



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

UC-NRLF



\$B 284 798

UCATION LIBR



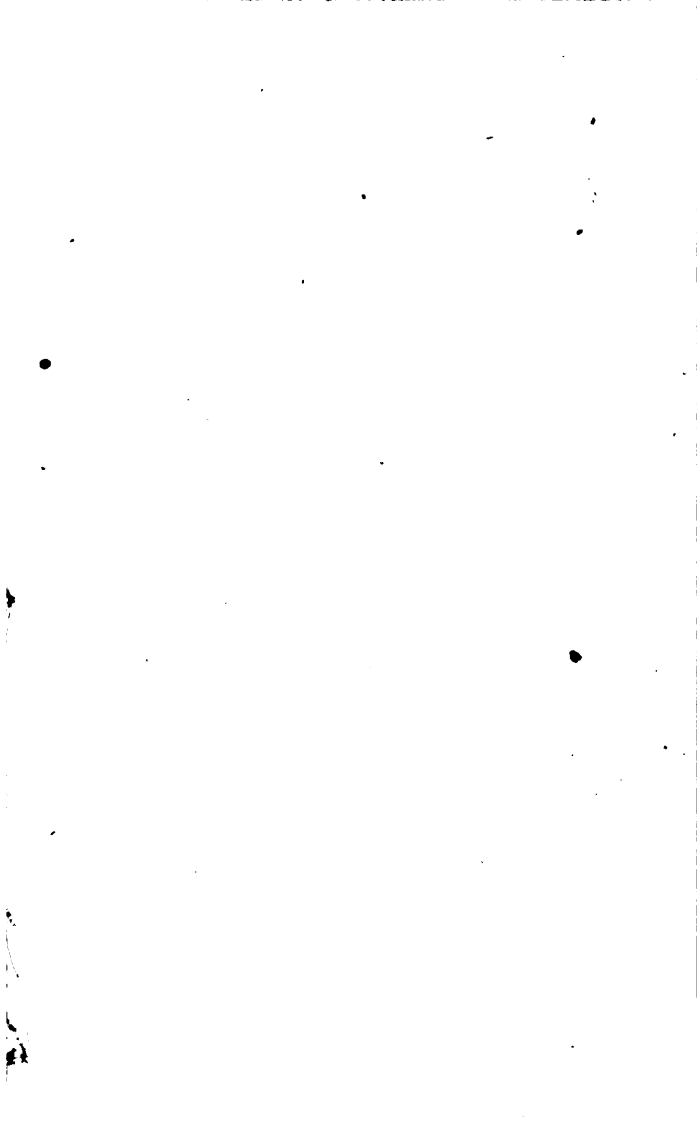


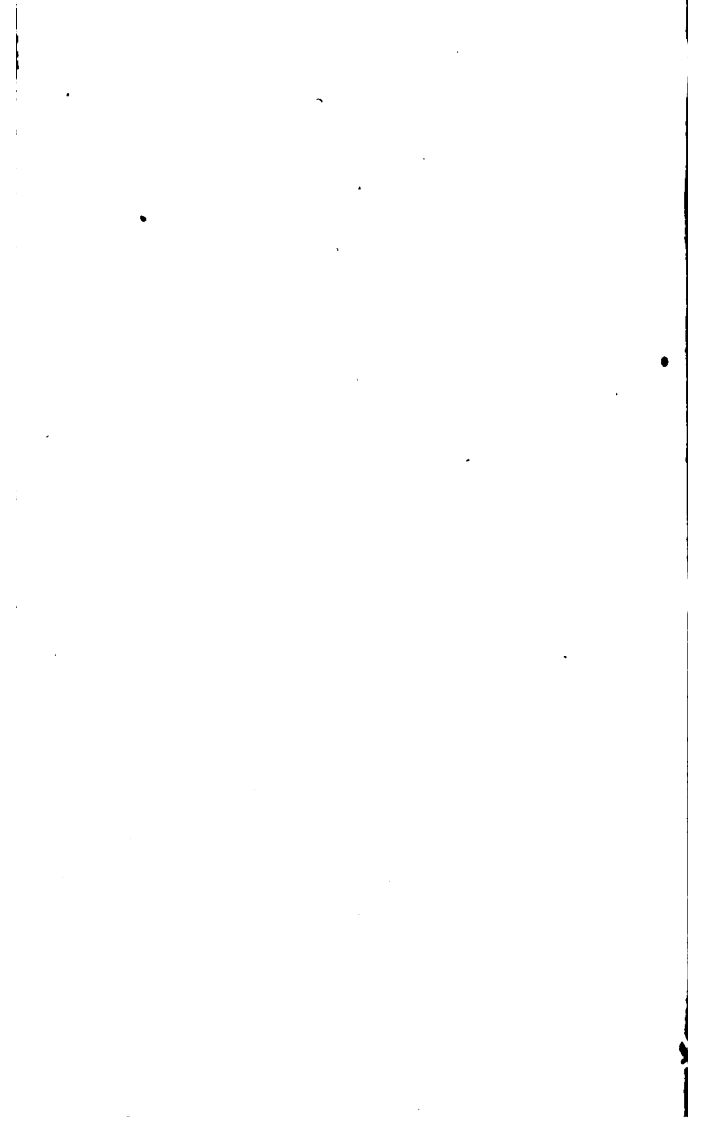
THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA

GIFT OF

Mrs. Rudolph Altrocchi







[George Long's Stereotype Edition.]

EPITOME
HISTORIÆ SACRÆ,

AUCTORE L'HOMOND.

EDITIO NOVA.

QUAM PROSODIÆ SIGNIS, NOVAQUE VOCUM
OMNIUM INTERPRETATIONE,

ADORNAVIT

GEORGIUS IRONSIDE, A. M.

EDITIO VIGINTI.

QUAM CORREXIT ET EMENDAVIT.

THOMAS S. JOY,

Litterarum Latinarum et Græcarum, &c. Doctor.

CORRECTED, ENLARGED AND IMPROVED

PHILADELPHIA:
THOMAS, COWPERTHWAIT, & CO.
1845.

ENTERED

According to Act of Congress, in the year 1839, by

GEORGE LONG,

**In the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the Southern District of
New York.**

Proc. Lib.

GIFT

ADVERTISEMENT. 1845

PSYCH.
LIBRARY

THE utility of the following Epitome has been already so far tested by experience, not only in France, where it was first produced, but in this country, that it stands in need of no eulogium. It has justly superseded the *Selectæ e veteri Testamento* of M. Rollin in easiness and classical latinity; and its neatness, brevity, and perspicuity, atone for the prolixity of the other.

The difficulty and necessity of initiating boys into a correct acquaintance with *Syntax* and the *parts of speech*, have been long and justly appreciated by teachers, and those who have the interest of their pupils in view, cannot help being pleased with the ready assistance afforded them by the arrangement of this little book.

At the commencement of their studies, boys find great labour and difficulty in searching for the proper words in their dictionaries; and parents have often and with reason complained of the destruction thus occasioned in books which cost so dear.

To obviate this, and to enable the pupil to become more easily acquainted with words, the Editor has been induced to add to the present edition a little *Dictionary* or *Vocabulary*, containing such words only as occur in the Epitome, and giving the etymology, as far as he judged necessary for beginners.

In the course of his teaching, the Editor has found that a considerable difficulty is experienc-

ed in the prosodial reading, or just pronunciation of the words according as the syllables are long or short. To correct this, as far as the nature of the work would admit, he has, in the text, marked, generally, the long syllables with their proper mark, and in the dictionary the long and short syllables are designated. By a strict attention to these at first boys will become so habituated to read according to quantity, that little difficulty on that subject will afterwards occur.

From the general circulation into which this interesting little volume had got, six large editions having been published in about seven years, the proprietor determined to have it *stereotyped*. Previous, however, to his entering on so expensive an undertaking, and anxious that the work should be rendered as correct as possible, the text, as well as the vocabulary, have been carefully revised not only by the author, but also by Mr. Thomas S. Joy, an eminent classical teacher in this city ; and he has reason to hope that by their care and assiduity no error of consequence can have remained unnoticed. Still, however, if the preceptor of any of our academies, grammar schools, or private seminaries, or any other literary gentleman should discover any inaccuracy and be pleased to communicate the same to the proprietor, his attention will be thankfully acknowledged, and the mistake rectified without delay.

New-York, 30th of July, 1825.

HISTORIÆ SACRÆ.

- 1. *God creates the world in six days : in the year 4004 before Jesus Christ.***

DEUS creāvit cœlum et terram intrā sex dies.

Primo die fēcit lucem. Secundo die fēcit firmamentum, quod vocāvit cœlum.

Tertio die coēgit aquas in ūnum locum et eduxit è terrā plantas et arbores.

Quarto die fēcit sōlem et lūnam, et stellas.

Quinto die aves quæ volitant in aere, et pisces qui natant in aquis.

Sexto die fēcit omnia animantia, postrēmò hominem; et quiēvit die septimo.

- 2. *God makes the body of Adam of the clay of the Earth.***

Deus finxit corpus hominis è limo terræ: dedit illi animam viventem: fēcit illud ad similitudinem suam, et nomināvit illum Adāmum.

Deindè immisit sopōrem in Adāmum, et detraxit ūnam è costis eius dormientis.

Ex eâ formāvit mulierem quam dedit sociam Adāmo, sicque instituit matrimonium.

Nōmen Primæ mulieris fuit Eva.

3. *God places man in Paradise.*

Deus posuit Adāum et Evam in horto amœnissimo, qui solet appellāri Paradisus terrestris.

Ingens fluvijs irrigābat hortum : erant ibi omnes arbores jucundæ aspectu, et fructus gustu suāves. Inter eas arbor scientiæ boni et mali.

Deus dixit homini : *Utere fructibus omnium arborum paradisi, præter fructum arboris scientiæ boni et mali : nam si comedas illum fructum, moriēris.*

4. *The disobedience of Adam and Eve.*

Serpens, qui erat callidissimum omnium animalium, dixit mulieri ; *Cur non comedis fructum istius arboris ?*

Mulier respondit : *Deus id prohibuit. Si tetigerimus illum, moriēmur.*

Minimè, inquit serpens : *non moriemini : sed eritis similes Deo, scientes bonum et malum.*

Mulier decepta his verbis decerpsit fructum et comēdit : deindè obtulit viro, qui pariter comēdit.

5. *Adam and Eve hide and excuse themselves.*

Adāmus, fugiens conspectum Dei, se abscondit. Deus vocāvit illum : *Adāme,* ^{adāme}

Qui respondit ; *Timui conspectum tuum, et abscondi me.*

Cur times, inquit Deus, nisi quia comedisti fructum vetitum ?

Adāmus respondit : *Mulier, quam dedisti mihi sociam, porrexit mihi fructum istum, ut ederem.*

Dominus dixit mulieri ; *Cur fecisti hoc ?* Quæ respondit : *Serpens me decēpit.*

6. *The curse of the serpent : and the Saviour promised.*

Dominus dixit serpenti, *Quia decepisti mulierem, eris odiōsus et execrātus inter omnia animalia : reptābis super pectus, et comedes terram.*

Inimicitie erunt inter te et mulierem : ipsa olim conteret caput tuum.

Dixit etiam mulieri : *Afficiam te multis malis ; paries liberos in dolore, et eris in potestate viri.*

7. *Adam and Eve driven from Paradise.*

Deindè Deus dixit Adāmo ; *Quia gessisti mōrem uxōri tuæ habēbis terram infestam : ea fundet tibi spīnas et carduos.*

Quæres ex eā victum cum multo labore, dōnec abeas in terram de quā ortus es.

Tūm ejēcit Adāmum et Evam ex horto, ut ille coleret terram ; et collocāvit Angelum. qui præ-

ferēbat manu gladium igneum, ut custodiret adi-
tum paradisi.

8. Cain and Abel.

Adāmus habuit multos liberos, inter quos Cainus
et Abel numerantur : hic fuit pastor, ille agricola.

Uterque obtulit dōna Domino, Cainus quidem
fructus terræ, Abel autem oves egregias.

Dōna Abēlis placuerunt Deo, non autem dōna
Caīni ; quod Caīnus ægrè tulit.

Dominus dixit Caīno : *Cur invides frātri ? si
rectè facies, recipies mercēdem ; sin autem malè
lues pœnam peccāti.*

9. Cain kills Abel.

Caīnus non paruit Deo monenti : dissimulans
iram, dixit frātri suo : *Age, eāmus deambulātum.*

Itaque unā ambo abiērunt forās, et quū es-
sent in agro, Caīnus irruit in Abēlem, et interfē-
cit illum.

Deus dixit Caīno : *Ubi est tuus frāter ?* Caīnus
respondit : *Nescio ; num ego sum custos frātris
mei.*

10. Cain punished.

Deus dixit Caīno : *Caīne, quid fecisti ? sanguis
frātris tui, quem ipse fudisti manu tuā clāmat
ad me.*

Infesta tibi erit terra, quæ bibit sanguinem. Abēlis : quūm colueris eam longo et dūro labōre, nullos feret fructus : eris vagus in orbe terrārum.

Caīnus, despērans veniam, fūgit.

11. *The building of the Ark.*

Postquam numerus hominum crēvit, omnia vitia invaluēre. Quāre offensus Deus statuit perdere hominum genus diluvio.

Attaman pepercit Noēmo et liberis ējus, quia colēbant virtūtem.

Noēmus admonitus à Deo extruxit ingentem arcam in modum nāvis : linīvit eam bitumine, et in eam induxit par ūnum omnium avium et animalium.

12. *The deluge ; in the year 2348 before Christ.*

Postquam Noēmus ipse ingressus est arcam cum conjuge, tribus filiis et totidem nuribus, aquæ maris et omnium fontium erupērunt.

Simul pluvia ingens cecidit per quadraginta dies et totidem noctes.

Aqua operuit universam terram, ità ut superāret quindecim cubitis altissimos montes.

Omnia absumpta sunt diluvio : arca autem sublevāta aquis fluitābat in alto.

13. *The end of the deluge.*

Deus immisit ventum vehementem, et sensim aquæ imminūtæ sunt.

Tandem mense undecimo post quàm diluvium cœperat, Noëmus aperuit fenestram arcæ, et emisit corvum, qui non est reversus.

Deindè emisit columbam: quùm ea non invenisset locum ubi poneret pedem, reversa est ad Noëmum, qui extendit manum, et intulit eam in arcam.

Columba rursùm emissa attulit in ore suo ramum olivæ virentis, quo finis diluvii significabatur.

14. *Noah goes out of the Ark.*

Noëmus egressus est ex arcâ, postquàm ibi inclûsus fuerat per annum tötum ipse et familia ejus: eduxit secum aves cæteraque animantia.

Tum erexit altäre, et obtulit sacrificium Domino. Deus dixit illi: *Non delēbo deinceps genus hominum: pōnam arcum meum in nubibus, et erit signum fæderis quod facio vobiscum.*

Quùm obduxero nubes cælo, arcus meus apparebit, et recordābor fæderis mei, nec unquam diluvium erit ad perdendum orbem terrarum.

15. *The Corruption of Mankind.*

Omnes gentes propagatæ sunt à filiis Noëmi

Sēmus incoluit Asiam, Chāmus Africam Japhētus Eurōpam.

Pœna diluvii non deterruit homines à vitiis, sed brevi facti sunt pejores quàm prius.

Obliti sunt Dei creatōris : adorābant sōlem, et lūnam ; non verebantur parentes ; dicēbant mendacium : faciēbant fraudem, furtum, homicīdium : ūno verbo, se contaminābant omnibus flagitiis.

16. *Call of Abraham, in the year 1921, before J. C.*

Quīdam tamen sancti viri coluērunt vērā religionem et virtutem, inter quos fuit Abrahāmus ē genere Sēmi.

Deus fēcit fœdus cum illo his verbis : *Exi ē domo paternā, desere patriam, et pete regiōnem quam datūrus sum posteris tuis : augēbo te prōle numerosā ; eris pater multārum gentium, ac per te omnes orbis natiōnes erunt bonis cumulātæ. Aspice cælum : dinumera stellas, si potes, tua progenies eas æquābit numero.*

17. *Isaac born.*

Abrahāmus jam senuerat, et Sāra ejus uxor erat sterilis.

Quibus tamen Deus promisit filium ex eis nasciturum.

Habēbis, inquit, filium ex Sārā conjuge tuā.

Quod audiens Sāra rīsīt nec statim adhibuit

fidem promissis Dei, et idcirco reprehensa est à Deo.

Abrahāmus autem credidit Deo pollicenti.

Et verò uno post anno filius nātus est Abrahāmo, qui vocāvit eum Isaācum.

18. *Abraham prepares to sacrifice his Son.*

Postquam Isaācus adolēvit. Deus tentans fidem Abrahāmi dixit illi; *Abrahāme, tolle filium tuum unicum quem amas, et immola eum mihi in monte quem ostendam tibi.*

Abrahāmus non dubitāvit parēre Deo jubenti: imposuit ligna Isaāco; ipse verò portābat ignem et gladium.

Quum iter facerent simul, Isaācus dixit patri. *Mi pater, ecce ligna et ignis; sed ubinam est hostia immolanda?* Cui Abrahāmus: *Deus, inquit, sibi providēbit hostiam, fili mi.*

19. *Abraham's hand arrested.*

Ubi pervenērunt ambo in locum designātum, Abrahāmus extruxit āram, disposuit ligna, alligāvit Isaācum super struem lignōrum, deindē arripuit gladium.

Tum Angelus clamāvit de cœlo: *Abrahāme, contine manum tuam; ne noceas puero: jam fides tua mihi perspecta est, quum non peperceris filio tuo*

unico : et ego favēbo tibi ; remunerābo splendide fidem tuam.

Abrahāmus respexit, et vīdit arietem hærentem cornibus inter vepres, quem immolāvit loco filii.

20. *Eliezer, Abraham's servant, goes in search of a wife for Isaac.*

Postea Abrahāmus misit servum suum Eliezerem ad cognātos suos qui erant in Mesopotamiā, ut indè adduceret uxōrem filio suo Isaāco.

Eliezer sumpsit decem camēlos domini sui, et profectus est, portans sēcum munera magnifica, quibus donāret puellam destinātam Isaāco et ejus parentes.

Ubi pervēnit in Mesopotamiā, constitit cum camēlis propè puteum aquæ ad vesperum, quo tempore mulieres solēbant convenīre ad hauriendam aquam.

21. *Eliezer consults God on the subject.*

Eliezer orāvit Deum his verbis : *Domine Deus Abrahāmi, fac ut puella quæ dabit pōtum mihi petenti, ea sit quam Isaāco destinās.*

Ecce statim Rebecca virgo eximiā pulchritudine prodiit gerens urnam humeris ; quæ descendit ad puteum, et implēvit urnam.

Tunc Eliezer egressus obviam puellæ : *Da,*

inquit, *pōtum mihi*. Cui Rebecca : *Bibe*, ait, *domine mi* ; et simul demisit urnam.

Quōm ille bibisset, Rebecca obtulit etiam aquam camēlis. Hoc indicio cognōvit Eliezer, quod scīre cupiēbat.

22. *Eliezer inquires of Rebecca concerning her family.*

Eliezer protulit inaūres aureas et armillas, quas dedit Rebeccæ : tūm interrogāvit illam cuius esset filia, nūm in domo patris esset locus ad commorandum.

Cui Rebecca respondit : *Ego sum filia Bathuelis : avus meus est frāter Abrahāmi ; est domi locus ad commorandum amplissimus ; est etiam plurimūm feni et palarum ad ūsum camelōrum.*

Quod audiēns Eliezer ēgit gratias Deo, qui tribuisset iter prosperum sibi.

23. *Eliezer received at the house of Bathuel.*

Rebecca properāvit domum et narrāvit mātři suæ ea quæ sibi contigerant.

Labānus frāter Rebeccæ, quōm audivisset sorōrem narrantem, adīvit hominem qui stābat ad fontem cum camēlis, et compellans eum : *ingere*, inquit, *domine mi ; cur stas foris ? parāvi hospitium tibi, et locum camēlis.*

Deinde duxit eum domum, ei que cibum apposuit.

24. *The consent of Rebecca.*

Continuò Eliezer exposuit parentibus Rebeccæ causam itineris suscepti, rogāvitque ut annuerent postulatiōni suæ.

Qui respondērunt: *Ita voluntas Dei fert; nec possumus Deo obsistere. En Rebecca, proficiscātur tecum, nuptūra Isaāco.*

Tūm Eliezer deprompsit vāsa aurea et argentea, vestesque pretiōsas, quas dedit Rebeccæ; obtulit etiam munera mātři ejus et frātři et iniērunt convīvium.

25. *Rebecca departs.*

Postridiē Eliezer surgens mānē, dixit parentibus Rebeccæ: *Herus meus me expectat; dimittite me ut redeam ad illum.*

Qui respondērunt: *Vocēmus puellam et percontēmur ejus sententiam.*

Quūm Rebecca venisset, sciscitāti sunt an vellet discedere cum homine? *Volo*, inquit illa.

Dimisērunt ergò Rebeccam et nutrīcem illius, precantes ei omnia prospera.

26. *Marriage of Isaac; in the year 1856 before J. C.*

Isaācus fortē tunc deambulābat rūre, vīdit ca-

mēlos venientes. Simul Rebecca conspicāta virum deambulāntem, desiluit è camēlo, et interrogāvit Eliezerem; *Quis est ille vir?*

Eliezer respondit: *ipse est herus meus.* Illa statim operuit se pallio.

Eliezer narrāvit Isaāco omnia quæ fecerat.

Isaācus introduxit Rebeccam in tabernaculum mātis suæ, et lenītus est dolor quem capiēbat ex morte mātis.

27. *Esau sells his birth-right.*

Rebecca edidit ūno partu duos filios, Esaūm et Jacōbum. Qui prior editus est pilōsus erat, alter vērò lēnis; ille fuit venātor strenuus, hic autem placidus et simplex moribus.

Quādam die, quūm Jacōbus sibi paravisset pulmentum ex lentibus, vēnit Esaūs fessus de viā, et dixit fratri: *Da mihi hoc pulmentum; nam redeo rūre examinātus lassitudine.*

Cui Jacōbus: *Dabo, si concēdas mihi jus primogeniti.*

Faciam libenter, inquit Esaūs, *Jūra ergò,* ait Jacōbus.

Esaūs jurāvit et vendidit jus suum.

28. *Isaac sends Esau a hunting.*

Isaācus, qui delectabātur venatiōne amābat Esaūm: Jacōbus vērò erat carior Rebeccæ.

Quùm Isaācus, jam senuisset, et factus esset cæcus vocāvit Esaūm : *Sumito, inquit, pharetram, arcum et sagittas : affer mihi et para de venatiōne pulmentum, ut comedam, et apprecer tibi fausta omnia, antequām moriar.*

Esaūs itaque profectus est venātum.

29. *Rebecca's advice to Jacob.*

Rebecca audierat Isaācum loquentem ; vocāvit Jacobum, et : *Afferto, inquit, mihi duos hædos opīmos : conficiam pulmentum, quo pater tuus valdè delectātur ; appōnes ei cibum, et bene precabitur tibi.*

Jacōbus respondit : *Ego non aūsīm id facere, mātēr : Esaūs est pilōsus ; ego sum lēnis ; pater me attrectaverit, succensēbit mihi ; itā indignatio patris et damnum mihi evenient pro ējus benevolentīā.*

30. *Rebecca prepares food for Isaac.*

Rebecca institit : *Nē timeas, inquit, fili mi. Si quid adversi indè sequātur, id tōtū sūmo mihi. Tu vērò ne dubites facere quod jussus es.*

Itaque Jacōbus abiit et attulit mātři duos hædos : illa parāvit seni cibum quem noverat suā vem esse palāto ējus.

Deindè induit Jacōbum vestibus frātris : aptā vit pellem hædi mānibus ēius et collo.

Tàm, *Adi*, inquit, *patrem tuum*, et offer illi *escam quam appetit*.

31. *Isaac blesses Jacob instead of Esau.*

Jacōbus attulit patri suo escam parātam à māt-re.

Cui Isaācus dixit : *Quisnam es tu?* Jacōbus respondit : *Ego sum Esaūs primogenitus tuus ; fēci quod jussisti, pater ; surge et comede de venatiōne meā.*

Quomodò, ait Isaācus, *potuisti invenire tam citò ?* *Invēni, pater : Deus ità voluit.*

Isaācus rursùm : *Tūc es Esaūs primogenitus meus ? accēde propiūs ut attractem te.*

Ille accessit ad patrem, qui dixit : *Vox quidem est Jacōbi, sed manus sunt Esai.*

Isaācus amplexātus Jacōbum anteposuit eum frātri, et tribuit illi omnia bona primogeniti.

32. *Esau's return from hunting.*

Non multò post Esaūs rediit è venatiōne, et ipse obtulit patri pulmentum quod paraverat.

Cui Isaācus mīrans dixit : *Quis est ergò ille qui modò attulit mihi cibum, et cui apprecātus sum omnia faustà, tanquam primogenito ?*

Quod audiens Esaūs edidit magnum clamōrem, et implēvit domum lamentis.

33. *Jacob's departure.*

Esaüs ardens irâ minabâtur mortem **Jacôbo**.

Quære **Rebecca** mâtér timens dilecto filio suo ;
Fuge, inquit, fili mi, abi ad Labânnum avunculum
tuum, et commorâre apud eum, dñec ira frâtris tui
defervescat.

Jacôbus dimissus à patre et mâtre, profectus est in Mesopotamiam.

Iter faciens pervēnit ad quemdam locum, ubi fessus de viâ pernoctâvit : supposuit lapidem capiti suo et obdormivit.

34. *Jacob's vision.*

Jacôbus vīdit in somnis scālam, quæ innixa terræ pertinēbat ad cœlum, atque Angelos Dei ascendentes et descendentes ; audivit Dominum dicentem sibi : *Ego sum Deus patris tui ; dabo tibi et posteris tuis terram cui incubas : nōli timēre ; ego favēbo tibi ; ero custos tuus, qudcumque porrexeris, et redūcam te in patriam, ac per te omnes orbis natiōnes erunt bonis cumulatae.*

Jacôbus expergefactus adorāvit Dominum.

35. *Jacob arrives in Mesopotamia.*

Jacôbus, iter persecūtus, pervēnit Mesopotamiam : vīdit tres pecorum greges propter puteum cubantes.

Nam ex eo puteo greges solēbant adaquāri. Os putei claudebātur ingenti lapide.

Jacōbus accessit illuc, et dixit pastoribus : *Frātres, undē estis? Qui respondērunt: Ex urbe Hāran.*

Quos interrogāvit iterūm ; *Nostisne Labanum? Dixērunt: Novimus.—Valetne? Valet, inquit: ecce Rāchel filia ejus venit cum grege suo.*

36. *Jacob's reception by Laban.*

Dum Jacōbus loquerētur cum pastoribus, Rāchel filia Labāni vēnit cum pecore paterno : nam ipsa pascēbat gregem.

Confestim Jacōbus videns cognātam suam, amōvit lapidem ab ore putei. *Ego sum, inquit, filius Rebeccaē ; et osculātus est eam.*

Rāchel festinans nunciāvit patri suo, qui agnōvit filium sorōris suæ, deditque ei Rachēlem in matrimonium.

37. *Jacob's Return.*

Jacōbus diū cōmmorātus est apud Labānum : interea mīre auxit rem suam et factus est dīves.

Longo pōst tempore admonitus à Deo, rediit in patriam suam.

Extimescēbat iram frātris sui : ut placāret animum ejus, præmisit ad eum nuncios, qui offerrent ei munera.

Esaūs mitigātus occurrit obviām Jacōbo adve-

nienti: insiliit in collum ejus flensque osculatus est eum, nec quidquam illi nocuit.

38. *Joseph's infancy.*

Jacōbus habuit duodecim filios, inter quos erat Josēphus: hunc pater amābat præ cæteris, quia senex genuerat eum. Dederat illi togam textam è filis varii coloris.

Quam ob causam Josēphus erat invisus suis fratribus, præsertim post quàm narravisset eis duplex somnium, quo futūra ejus magnitudo portendebatur.

Oderant illum tantoperè ut non possent cum eo amicè loqui.

39. *Joseph's dreams.*

Hæc porrò erant Josēphi somnia. *Ligabāmus, inquit, simul manipulos in agro: ecce manipulus meus surgēbat et stābat rectus; vestri autem manipuli circumstantes venerabantur meum.*

Postea vidi in somnis sōlem, lūnam et undecim stellas adorantes me.

Cui frātres respondērunt: *Quorsum spectant ista somnia? nūm tu eris rex noster? nūm subjiciēmur ditiōni tuæ?* Frātres igitur invidēbant ei; et pater rem tacitus considerābat.

40. *Joseph's brethren resolve to kill him.*

Quādam die quūm frātres Josēphi pascere greges procul, ipse remanserat domi. Jacōbus misit eum ad frātres, ut sciret quomodo se haberent.

Qui videntes Josēphum venientem, consilium cepērunt illius occidendi : *Ecce, inquiēbant, somniūtor venit : occidāmus illum et projiciamus in puteum : dicēmus patri ; fera devorāvit Josēphum. Tunc apparēbit quid sua illi prōsint somnia.*

41. *Reuben the eldest tries to save him.*

Rūben, qui erat nātu maximus, deterrēbat frātres a tanto scelere.

Nolīte, inquiēbat, interficere puerum : est enim frāter noster : demittite eum potiūs in hanc foveam.

Habēbat in animo liberāre Josēphum ex eōrum manibus, et illum extrahere è foveā, atque ad patrem reducere.

Reipsā his verbis deducti sunt ad mitius consilium.

42. *Joseph sold by his brethren to merchants.*

Ubi Josēphus pervēnit ad frātres suos, detraxērunt ei togam, quā indūtus erat, et detrusērunt eum in foveam.

Deindē quūm consedisserint ad sumendum ci-

bum conspexerunt mercatores qui petebant Ægyptum cum camelis portantibus varia aromata.

Venit illis in mentem Josēphum vendere iis mercatoribus.

Qui emērunt Josēphum viginti nummis argenteis, eumque duxerunt in Ægyptum.

43. *They send to their father, Joseph's robe stained with blood.*

Tunc frātres Josēphi tinxerunt togam ejus in sanguine hædi quem occiderant, et miserunt eam ad patrem cum his verbis : *Invenimtis hanc togam ; vide an toga filii tui sit.*

Quam quum agnovisset pater, exclamavit : *Toga filii mei est : fera pessima devoravit Josēphum.* Deindè scīdit vestem, et induit cilicium.

Omnes filii ejus convenērunt ut lenīrent dolorem patris ; sed Jacōbus noluit accipere consolationem, dixitque : *Ego descendam mœrens cum filio meo in sepulcrum.*

44. *Potiphar purchases Joseph.*

Putiphar Ægyptius ēmit Josēphum à mercatoribus.

Deus autem fāvit Putiphari causā Josēphi : omnia ei prosperè succedēbant.

Quam ob rem Josēphus benignè habitus est ab hero, qui præfēcit eum domui suæ.

Josēphus ergò administrābat rem familiārem Putipharis, omnia fiēbant ad nūtum ejus, nec Putiphar ullius negotiī cūram gerēbat.

45. *Joseph accused by Potiphar's wife, is cast into prison.*

Josēphus erat insigni et pulchrā facie : uxor Putipharis eum pelliciēbat ad flagitium.

Josēphus autē nolēbat assentīri improbæ mulieri.

Quādam die mulier apprehendit ōram palli ejus, at Josēphus reliquit pallium in manibus ejus, et fūgit.

Mulier irāta inclamāvit servos, et Josēphum accusavit apud virum, qui nimīdum credulus conjecit Josēphum in carcerem

46. *The Dreams of two of Pharaoh's officers.*

Erant in eōdem carcere duo ministri Rēgis Pharaonis ; alter præerat pincernis, alter pistoribus.

Utrique obvēnit divinitūs somnium eādē nocte.

Ad quos quū venisset Josēphus mādē, et animadvertisset eos tristiōres solitō interrogāvit quænam esset mæstitiæ causā ?

Qui respondērunt : *Obvēnit nōbis somnium, nec quisquam est qui illud nōbis interpretētur.*

Nonne, inquit Josēphus, *Dei solius est prænoscere res futūras ? narrāte mihi somnia vestra.*

47. *Joseph explains the chief cupbearer's dream.*

Tum prior sic exposuit Josēpho somnium suum:
Vidi in quiēte vitem in quā erant tres palmites : ea paulatim protulit gemmas ; deindē flōres erupērunt, ac deniquē uvæ maturescēbant.

Ego exprimēbam ūvas in scyphum Pharaōnis, eīque porrigēbam.

Esto bono animo, inquit Josephus ; post tres dies Pharao te restituet in gradum pristinum : te rogo ut memineris meī.

48. *He explains the chief butler's dream.*

Alter quoque narrāvit somnium suum Josēpho :
Gestābam in capite tria canistra in quibus erant cibi quos pistōres solent conficere.

Ecce autē aves circumvolitābant, et cibos illos comedēbant. Cui Josēphus : Hæc est interpretatio istius somnii tria canistra sunt tres dies, quibus elapsis, Pharao te feriet secūri, et affiget ad pālum, ubi aves passentur carne tuā.

49. *The accomplishment of the two dreams.*

Die tertio, qui dies natālis Pharaōnis erat, splendidum convivium parātum fuit.

Tunc rex meminit ministrōrum suōrum, qui, erant in carcere.

Restituit præfecto pincernārum mūnus suum

alterum vērò secūri percussū suspendit ad pā-
lum. Itā res somnium comprobāvit.

Tamen præfectus pincernarū oblītus est Jo-
sēphi, nec illius in se meriti recordātus est.

50. *The dreams of king Pharaoh.*

Post biennium rex ipse habuit somnium. Vi-
debātur sibi adstāre Nīlo flumini : et ecce emer-
gēbant de flumine septem vaccæ pingues, quæ pas-
cebantur in palūde. Deindē septem aliæ vaccæ
macilentæ exiērunt ex eōdem flumine, quæ devo-
rārunt priōres.

Pharao expectatus rursū dormiuit, et alte-
rum habuit somnium. Septem spīcæ plēnæ enas-
cebantur in ūno culmo, aliæque totidem exīles
succrescebant, et spīcas plēnas consumēbant.

51. *The chief cupbearer mentions Joseph to the king.*

Ubi illuxit, Pharao perturbātus convocāvit om-
nes conjectōres Ægypti, et narrāvit illis somnium ;
at nēmo poterat illud interpretāri.

Tunc præfectus pincernarū dixit Regi : *Con-
fiteor peccātum meum ; quum ego et præfectus pis-
tōrum essēmus in carcere, uterque somniavimus eā-
dem nocte.*

*Erat ibi puer Hebræus, qui nōbis sapienter in-
terpretātus est somnia ; res enim interpretatiōnem
comprobāvit.*

52. Joseph explains the king's dream.

Rex arcessivit Josēphum, eīque narrāvit utrumque somnium. Tūm Josēphus Pharaōni: *duplex, inquit, somnium ūnam atque eandem rem significat.*

Septem vaccae pingues et septem spīcae plēnae sunt septem anni ubertātis mox ventūræ; septem vērō vaccae macilentæ et septem spīcae exīles sunt totidem anni famis quæ ubertātem secutūra est.

Itaque, Rex, præfice tōti Ægypto virum sapientem et industrium, qui partem frugum recondat in horreis publicis, servetque diligenter in subsidium famis secutūræ.

53. Joseph is made Governor of all Egypt.

Regi placuit consilium: quāre dixit Josēpho: *Num quisquam est in Ægypto te sapientior? nēmo certē fungētur meliūs illo munere.*

En tibi trādo cūrāam regni mei.

Tum detraxit è manu suā annulum, et Josēphi digito inseruit: induit illum veste byssinā: collo torquem aureum circumdedit, eumque in curru suo secundum collocāvit.

Josēphus erat triginta annos nātus, quū summam potestātem à Rēge accēpit.

54. Joseph reserves part of the grain, which he afterwards sells.

Josēphus perlustrāvit omnes Ægypti regiōnes

et per septem annos ubertātis congeſſit maximam frumenti copiam.

Secūta est inopia ſeptem annōrum, et in orbe univerſo fames ingraveſcēbat.

Tunc Ægyptii, quos premēbat egeſtas, adiērunt Rēgem poſtulantē cibum.

Quos Pharao remittēbat ad Joſēphum. Hic autē aperuit horrea, et Ægyptiis frumenta vendidit.

55. Jacob ſends his ſons into Egypt, retaining only Benjamin with him.

Ex aliis quoque regionibus conveniebātur in Ægyptum ad emendam annōnam.

Eādē neceſſitate compulſus Jacōbus, miſit illuc filios ſuos.

Itaque profecti ſunt frātres Joſēphi; ſed pater retinuit domi nātu minimum, qui vocabātur Benjamīnus.

Timēbat enim ne quid mali ei accideret in itinere.

Benjamīnus ex eādē mātrem nātus erat quā Joſēphus, ideōque ei longe carior erat quā cæteri fratres.

56. Joſeph pretends to take his brothers for ſpies.

Decem frātres, ubi in conſpectum Joſēphi venerunt, eum prōni venerāti ſunt.

Agnōvit eos Josēphus, nec ipse est cognitus ab eis.

Noluit indicāre statim qui esset : sed eos interrogāvit tanquān aliēnos , *Undē venistis et quo consilio?*

Qui responderunt : *Profecti summus ē regiōne Chanaan, ut emānus frumentum.*

Non est itā, inquit Josēphus; sed venistis hūc animo hostili; vultis explorāre nostras urbes et loca Ægypti parūm munita.

At illi : *Minimē, inquit : nihil mali meditāmur : duodecim frātres sumus; minimus retentus est domi à patre : alius vērō non superest.*

57. Joseph detains Simeon until they bring Benjamin to him.

Illud Josēphum angēbat, quōd Benjamīnus cum cæteris non aderat.

Quāre dixit eis : *Experiar an vērūm dixeritis : maneat ūnus ex vōbis obses apud me, dūm adducātur hūc frāter vester minimus; cæteri, abīte cum frumento.*

Tunc cæpērunt inter se dicere : *Meritō hāc patimur : crudēles fuimus in frātre nostrum; nunc pœnam hūjus sceleris luimus.*

Putābant hāc verba non intelligi à Josēpho; qui per interpretem cum eis loquebātur.

Ipse autē avertit se parumper, et flēvit.

58. *The brothers of Joseph return.*

Josēphus jussit frātrum saccos implēri tritico, et pecuniam quam attulerant repōni in ōre saccōrum : addidit insuper cibaria in viam.

Deindē dimisit eos, prāter Simeōnem, quem retinuit obsidem.

Itaque profecti sunt frātres Josēphi, et quūm venissent ad patrem, narravērunt ei omnia quæ sibi acciderant.

Quūm aperuissent saccos, ut effunderent frumenta, mirāntes reperērunt pecuniam.

59. *Jacob will not let Benjamin depart.*

Jacōbus, ut audīvit Benjamīnum arcessi à Præfecto Ægypti cum gemitu questus est.

Orbum me liberis fecistis ; Josēphus mortuus est ; Simeon retentus est in Ægypto ; Benjamīnum vultis abducere.

Hæc omnia mala in me recidunt ; non dimittam Benjamīnum : nam si quid ei adversi acciderit in viâ, non potero ei superstes vivere, et dolōre oppressus moriar.

60. *His sons press him to consent.*

Postquam consumpti sunt cibi quos attulerant, Jacōbus dixit filiis suis : *Proficiscimini iterū in Ægyptum, ut emātis cibos.*

Qui responderunt : *Non possumus adire Præ-*

fectunt Ægypti sine Benjamīna : ipse enim jussit illum ad se addūci.

Cur, inquit pater, mentiōem fecistis de fratre vestro minimo ?

Ipse, inquiunt, nos interrogāvit an pater viveret, an alium frātre[m] haberēmus. Respondimus ad ea quæ sciscitabatur : non potuimus præscire eum dicitūrum esse : adducite hūc frātre[m] vestrum.

61. *Jacob at last consents.*

Tunc Jūdas ūnus è filiis Jacōbi, dixit patri : Committe mihi puerum : ego illum recipio in fidem meam ; ego servābo, ego redūcam illum ad te ; nisi fecero, hujus rei culpa in me residēbit ; si voluisses eum statim dimittere, jam secundò hūc rediissēmus. Tandem victus pater annuit : Quoniam necesse est, inquit, proficiscātur Benjaminus vōbiscum ; deferre viro munera et duplum pretium, ne fortè errore factum sit, ut vōbi[s] redderētur prior pecunia.

62. *Joseph prepares a feast for his brethren.*

Nunciatum est Josēpho eosdem viros advenisse, et cum eis parvulum frātre[m].

Jussit Josēphus eos introdūci domum, et laūtum parāri convivium.

Illi porrò metuēbant ne arguerentur de pecuniā, quam in saccis repperant : quāre purgaverunt se apud dispensatōrem Josēphi.

Jam semel, inquit, hūc venimus; revertsī domum invenimus pretiū frumenti in saccis; nescīmus quōnam cāsu id factum fuerit; sed eandem pecuniā reportavimus.

Quibus dispensātor ait. *Bono animo estote. Deindē adduxit ad illos Simeōnem, qui retentus fuerat.*

63. *They are admitted into Joseph's presence.*

Deindē Josēphus ingressus est in conclāve, ubi sui eum frātres expectābant, qui eum venerātī sunt offerentes ei munera.

Josēphus eos clementer salutāvit, interrogāvitque; *Salvusne est senex ille quem vos patrem habētis? Vivitne adhuc?*

Qui respondērunt: *Salvus est pater noster, adhuc vivit.*

Josēphus autē, conjectis in Benjaminum oculis, dixit: *iste est frāter vester minimus, qui domi remanserat apud patrem? et rursū: Deus sit tibi propitiū, fili mi; et abiit festinans, quia commōtus erat animo, et lachrymæ erumpēbant.*

64. *Joseph causes his silver cup to be put into Benjamin's sack.*

Josēphus lōtā facie regressus, continuit se, et jussit appōni cibos. Tūm distribuit escam unicūque frātrum suōrum; sed pars Benjamīni

erat quīntuplò māior quàm cæterōrum. Peracto convivio, Josēphus dat negotium dispensatōri, ut saccos eōrum impleat frumento, pecuniam simul repōnat, et insuper scyphum suum argenteum in sacco Benjamīni recondat.

Ille fēcit diligenter quod jussus fuerat.

65. *Joseph sends in pursuit of them.*

Frātres Josēphi sēse in viam dederant, necdum procul ab urbe aberant.

Tunc Josēphus vocāvit dispensatōrem domūs suæ, eique dixit : *Persequere viros, et quūm eos assecutus fueris, illis dicito : Quāre injuriam pro beneficio rependistis?*

Subripuistis scyphum argenteum, quo dominus meus utitur : improbè fecistis.

Dispensātor mandāta Josēphi perfēcit : ad eos confestīm adolāvit ; furtum exprobāvit, rei indignitātem exposuit.

66. *The cup is found in Benjamin's sack.*

Frātres Josēphi respondērunt dispensatōri : *Istud sceleris longè à nōbis aliēnum est ; nos, ut tūtè scis, retulimus bonā fide pecuniam repertam in saccis ; tantūm abest ut furātī sīmus scyphūm domini tui ; apud quem furtum deprehensum fuerit, is morte mulctētur.*

Continuo depōnunt saccos et aperiunt, quos ille scrutātus, invēnit scyphum in sacco Benjamin.

67. *They return to the city overpowered with sorrow.*

• Tunc frātres Josēphī mœrōre oppressi revertuntur in urbem.

Adducti ad Josēphum, sēse abjecērunt ad pedes illius. Quibus ille : *Quomodd, inquit, potuistis hoc scelus admittere.*

Jūdas respondit; *Fateor; res est manifesta; nullam possumus excusatiōnem asserre, nec audemus petere veniam aut sperāre; nos omnes erimus servi tui.*

Nequāquam, ait Josēphus: sed ille, apud quem inventus est scyphus, erit mihi servus; ceterum abite liberi ad patrem vēstrum.

68. *Judah offers himself into slavery instead of Benjamin.*

• Tunc Jūdas accēdens propiūs ad Josēphum : *Te ōro, inquit, Domine mi, ut bonā cum veniā me audias; pater unice diligit puerum: nolēbat primō eum dimittēre; non potui id ab eo impetrāre, nisi postquā spopondi eum tūtum ab omni periculo fore; si redierimus ad patrem sine puero, ille mœrōre confectus moriētur.*

Te ōro atque obsecro, ut sinas puerum abire,

mēquē pro eo addicas in servitūtem : ego penam, quā dignus est, mihi sūmo et exsolvam.

69. Joseph makes himself known to his brethren.

Interea Josēphus continēre se vix poterat : quāre jussit Ægyptios adstantes recedere.

Tūm flens dixit magnā vōce : *Ego sum Josēphus ; vivitne adhuc pater meus ?*

Non poterant respondere frātres ejus nimio timōre perturbāti.

Quibus ille amicē : *Accedite, inquit, ad me ; ego sum Josēphus frāter, vester, quem vendidistis mercatoribus euntibus in Ægyptum : nolite timēre ; Dei providentiā id factum est, ut ego salutē vestrā consulerem.*

70. Joseph charges them to bring his father into Egypt.

Josēphus hæc locūtus, frātre suum Benjamīnum complexus est, eumque lacrymis conspersit.

Deindē cæteros quoque frātres collacrymans osculātus est. Tūm dēmum illi cum eo fidentēr locūti sunt.

Quibus Josēphus : *ite, inquit, properāte ad patrem meum, eīque nunciāte filium suum vivere, et apud Pharaōnem plurimum posse : persuadēte illi, ut in Ægyptum cum omni familiā commigrat.*

71. Pharaoh sends presents and chariots to Jacob.

Fāma de adventu frātrum Josēphi ad aūres Rēgis pervēnit ; qui dedit eis munera perferenda ad patrem cum his mandātis : *Adducite hūc patrem vestrum et omnem familiam ejus : nec multūm cūctate supellectilem vestram, quia omnia, quæ opus erunt vōbis, præbiturus sum : et omnes opes Ægypti vestræ erunt.*

Misit quoque currus ad vehendum senem et parvulos, et mulieres.

72. Joseph's brethren tell their father that Joseph is living.

Frātres Josēphi festinantes reversi sunt ad patrem suum eīque nuciavērunt Josēphum vivere, et principem esse totius Ægypti.

Ad quem nuncium, Jacōbus quasi è gravi somno excitātus obstupuit, nec prīmūm filiis rem narrantibus fidem adhibēbat ; sed postquā vīdit plaustra et dōna sibi à Josēpho missa, recēpit animum ; et : *Mihi satis est, inquit, si vīvit adhuc Josēphus meus, ībo et vidēbo eum antè quā moriar.*

73. Jacob departs with all his family, to go into Egypt, in the year 1766 before J. C.

Jacōbus profectus cum filiis et nepotibus per

venit in Ægyptum, et præmisit Jūdā ad Josēphum, ut eum faceret certiōrem de adventu suo.

Confestīm Josēphus processit obviām patri, quē ut vīdit, in collum, ejus insiliit, et flens flentem complexus est :

Tūm Jacōbus : *Satis diū vixi, inquit ; nunc æquo animo moriar, quoniām conspectu tuo frui mihi licuit, et te mihi superstitem relinquo.*

74. *Joseph mentions to the king the arrival of his father.*

Josēphus adiit Pharaōnem, eīque nunciāvit patrem suum advenisse : constituit etiam quinque de fratribus suis cōram Rēge.

Qui eos interrogāvit quidnam operis habērent, illi responderunt se esse pastōres.

Tūm rex dixit Josēpho : *Ægyptus in potestātē tuā est : cūra ut pater et frātres tui in optimo loco habitent ; et si qui sint inter eos gnāvi et industrii, trāde eis cūram pecōrum meōrum.*

75. *He presents his father to Pharaoh.*

Josēphus duxit quoque patrem suum ad Pharaōnem, qui, salutātus à Jacōbo, percontātus est ab eo quā esset ætāte ?

Jacōbus respondit Rēgi : *Vixi centum et triginta annos, nec adeptus sum senectūtem beātā avōrum meōrum. Tūm benè precātus Rēgi, discessit ab eo.*

Josēphus autem patrem et frātres suos collocāvit in optimā parte Ægypti, eisque omnium rerum abundantiam suppeditāvit.

76. *Jacob desires to be buried in the sepulchre of his fathers.*

Jacōbus vixit decem et septem annos, postquam commigrasset in Ægyptum.

Ubi sensit mortem sibi imminēre arcessito Josēpho dixit : *Si me amas, jūra te id factūrum esse quod à te petam, scilicet ut ne me sepelias in Ægypto, sed corpus meum transferas ex hāc regiōne, et condas in sepulcro majōrum meōrum.*

Josēphus autem : *faciam*, inquit, *quod jubes, pater.*

Jurū ergō mihi, ait Jacōbus, *te certō id factūrum esse.* Josēphus juravit in verba patris.

77. *Joseph presents his two sons to his father that he may bless them.*

Josēphus adduxit ad patrem duos filios suos, Manassem et Ephraïmum : posuit Manassem, qui nātū mājor erat, ad dextram senis, Ephraïmum vērō minōrem ad sinistram ejus.

At Jacōbus, decussans manus, dextram imposuit Ephraïmo, sinistram autem Manassi, et utrique simul benè precātus est. Quod Josēphus animadvertens ægrè tulit, et conātus est manus patris commutāre.

At pater restitit, dixitque Josēpho : *Scio, fili mi, scio hunc esse majōrem nātū, et illum minōrem ; id prūdens fēci.*

Itā Jacōbus Ephraïmum Manassi anteposuit.

78. Joseph performs the last duties to his father.

Ut vidit Josēphus extinctam patrem, ruit super eum flens, et osculatus est eum, luxitque illum diū.

Deindē prēcēpit medicis ut condirent corpus, et ipse cum fratribus multisque Ægyptiis patrem deportāvit in regiōnem Chanaan.

Ibi funus fecerunt cum magno planctu, et sepe-liērunt corpus in speluncā, ubi jacēbant Abrahāmus et Isaācus, reversique sunt in Ægyptum.

79. Joseph comforts his brethren.

Post mortem patris timēbant frātres Josephi ne ulciscerētur injuriam quam acceperat ; misērunt igitur ad illum rogantes nomine patris, ut eam ob-livisceretur, sibi que condonaret.

Quibus Josēphus respondit : *Non est quod time-atis ; vos quidem malo in me animo fecistis ; sed Deus convertit illud in bonum ; ego vos alam et fa-milias vestras.* Consolātus est eos plurimis ver-bis, et lenitēr cum illis locutus est.

80. *The death of Joseph.*

Josēphus vixit annos centum et decem; quū-
que esset morti proximus, convocāvit frātres suos,
et illos admonuit se brevī moriturum esse.

*Ego, inquit, jam morior : Deus vos non deseret,
sed erit vōbis præsidio, et dedūcet vos aliquandō ex
Ægypto in regiōnem, quam patribus nostris promī-
sit ; oro vos atque obtestor ut illuc ossa mea de-
portētis.*

Deindē placidē obiit : corpus ejus conditum est,
et in feretrio positum.

81. *After Joseph's death, the Israelites are perse-
cuted.*

Intereā posteri Jacōbi, seu Hebræi, numero
aucti sunt mirum in modum, et eōrum multitūdo
crescens in dies metum incutiēbat Ægyptiis.

Rex novus solio potītus est, qui Josēphum non
viderat, nec merita ejus recordabātur.

Is igitur, ut Hebræos opprimeret, primū dū-
ris illos laboribus conficiēbat : deindē edixit etiā
ut parvuli eōrum recēns nāti in flūmen projiceren-
tur.

82. *The birth of Moses, in the year 1571 before J. C.*

Mulier Hebræa peperit filium, quem quū vi-
dēret elegantem, voluit servāre.

Quārè abscondit eum tribus mensibus: sed quùm non posset eum diutiùs occultāre, sumpsit fiscellam scirpeam, quam linivit bitumine ac pice.

Deindè posuit intus infantulum, et exposuit eum inter arundines rīpæ fluminis.

Habēbat sēcum ūnam comitem sorōrem pueri, quam jussit stāre procul, ut eventum rei explorāret.

83. *The daughter of Pharaoh preserves the infant.*

Mox filia Pharaōnis vēnit ad flūmen; ut ablueret corpus. Prospexit fiscellam in arundinibus hærentem, mīsitque illūc ūnam è famulābus suis.

Apertā fiscellā cernens parvulum vagientem, miserta est illius: *Iste est*, inquit, *ūnus ex infantibus Hebræōrum.*

Tunc soror pueri accēdens: *Visne*, ait, *ut arcesam mulierem Hebræam, quæ nutriat parvulum?* et vocāvit mātrem.

Cui filia Pharaōnis puerum alendum dedit, promissā mercēde.

Itaque mātēr nutrīvit puerum, et adultum reddidit filiæ Pharaōnis, quæ illum adoptāvit et nomināvit Mosem, id est, servātum ab aquis.

84. *Moses undertakes the deliverance of his people.*

Mōses jam senex, jubente Deo, adiit Pharaōnem, eique præcēpit nomine Dei, ut dimitteret Hebræos.

Rex impius renuit parēre mandātis Dei.

Mōses, ut Pharaōnis pertinaciam vinceret, multa et stupenda edidit prodigia, quæ vocantur plāgæ Ægypti.

Quùm nihilominus Pharaο in sententiā perstāret, Deus interfecit primogenitum ejus filium et omnes primogenitos Ægyptiōrum.

Tandem metu victus rex paruit, deditque Hebræis discedendi facultātem.

85. *The Hebrews go out of Egypt conducted by a pillar of fire.*

Profecti sunt Hebræi ex Ægypto ad sexcenta millia virōrum præter parvulos et promiscuum vulgus.

Illis egredientibus præibat columna nūbis interdiū, et columna ignis noctu, quæ esset dux viæ; nec unquam per quadraginta annos defuit illa columna.

Post paucos dies, multitūdo Hebræorum pervēnit ad littus maris rubri; ibique castra posuit.

86. *Moses divides the waters of the sea.*

Brevi rēgem pœnituit quodd tot millia hominum dimisisset; et collecto ingenti exercitu, eos persecutus est.

Hebræi, quùm vidissent ex unā parte se mari interclūsos esse, ex alterā parte instāre Pharaō-

nem cum omnibus copiis, magno timore correpti sunt.

Tunc Deus Mōsi : *Protende, inquit, dexteram tuam in mare, et divide aquas, ut illæ Hebræis gradientibus iter siccum præbeant.*

87. *The Hebrews pass the sea dry shod.*

Fēcit Mōses quod jusserat Deus : quum tenēret manum extensam super mare, aquæ divisæ sunt, et intumescences hinc et indè pendēbant.

Flāvit etiā ventus vehemens, quo exsiccātus est alveus.

Tunc Hebræi ingressi sunt in mare siccum ; erat enim aqua tanquam mūrus à dextrā eōrum et lævā.

Rex quoque Ægyptius Hebræos gradientes insecūtus non dubitāvit mare, quā patēbat, ingredi cum universo exercitu.

88. *The Egyptians are swallowed up by the waves.*

Quum Ægyptii progredierentur in medio mari, Dominus subvertit eōrum currus, et dejēcit equites.

Metu percussi Ægyptii cœpērunt fugere : at Deus dixit Mōsi : *Extende rursus dextram in mare, ut aquæ revertantur in locum suum.*

Paruit Mōses : et statim aquæ refluentes obruerunt Ægyptios, et eōrum currus et equites.

Delētus est universus exercitus Pharaōnis in mediis fluctibus ; nec ūnus quidem nuncius tantæ cladis superfuit.

Sic Deus liberavit Hebræos ab injustâ servitūte Ægyptiōrum.

89. *God nourishes his people in the desert.*

Hebræi, trajecto mari rubro, diū peragrārunt vastam solitudinem.

Deerat pānis : at Deus ipse eos aluit ; è cœlo per annos quadraginta cecidit cibus, quem appellavērunt manna.

Inerat huic cibo gustus similæ cum melle mixtæ.

Interdūm etiām defuit aqua : at, jubente Deo, Mōses percutiēbat rūpem virgâ, et continuò erumpēbant fontes aquæ dulcis.

90. *God publishes his law in the midst of thunders and lightnings, in the year 1491 before J. C.*

Quinquagesimo die, postquàm Hebræi egressi sunt ex Ægypto, pervenērunt ad montem Sinæ.

Ibi deus dedit eis lēgem cum apparātu terrifico.

Cœpērunt exaudiri tonitrua, micāre fulgura, nūbes densa operiēbat montem, et clangor buccinæ vehementiūs perstrepēbat.

Stābat populus præ metu trepidus ad radices montis fumantis.

Deus autem in monte loquebatur è mediâ nube inter fulgura et tonitrua.

91. *The principal articles of the law.*

Hæc porro sunt verba quæ protulit Deus :
 “Ego sum Dominus, qui eduxi vos è servitute
 “Ægyptiorum.

“Non erunt vobis dii alieni : ego unus Deus,
 “et non est alius præter me.

“Non usurpabitis nomen Dei vestri temerè et
 “sine causâ.

“Sabbato nullum opus faciētis : colite patrem
 “vestrum et matrem vestram : non occidētis, non
 “adulterabitis.

“Non faciētis furtum : non dicētis falsum tes-
 “timonium adversus proximum vestrum : non
 “concupiscētis rem alterius.”

92. *Construction of the tabernacle and the ark ;
 Moses's death.*

Moses à Deo monitus, confici jussit tabernacu-
 lum ex pellibus et cortinis pretiosissimis, insuper
 arcam fœderis auro puro vestitam, in quâ repo-
 suit tabulas lēgis divinæ.

Quum jam in conspectu haberet terram à Deo
 promissam, mortuus est vir sapientiâ et cæteris
 virtutibus planè admirabilis.

Luxit eum populus diebus triginta.

Successit in locum Mōsis Josue, quem ipse prius designaverat.

93. *The Hebrews, under the conduct of Joshua, pass the Jordan dry-shod : in the year 1451 before J. C.*

Ut Hebræi in terram promissam introducerentur, Jordānis erat trajiciendus ; nec erat iis navium copia, nec vadum præbēbat amnis tunc plēno alveo fluens.

Deus vēnit eis auxilio : Josue jussit præferri arcam fœderis, et populum sequi.

Appropinquante arcâ, aquæ, quæ supernè defluēbant, stetērunt instar muri : quæ autem infrâ, descendērunt et alveum siccum reliquērunt.

94. *Joshua erects a monument.*

Hebræi incedēbant per arentem alveum, dōnec rīpam oppositam attingerent.

Tum reversæ sunt aquæ in locum pristinum.

Josue vērò duodecim lapides è medio amne sublātos erexit, ut essent perenne rei monumentum.

Dixit Hebræis : *Si quandò vos interrogaverint filii vestri quorsùm spectat ista lapidum congeries ? respondebitis ; Sicco pede trajecimus Jordānem istum ; idcirco positi sunt lapides ad sempiternam facti memoriam, ut discant quanta sit Dei potentia*

95. *The walls of Jericho fall down of themselves.*

Erat in his locis urbs validissimis mūris ac turribus munita, nomine Jericho, quæ nec expugnâri, nec obsidēri facilè poterat.

Josue divino auxilio frētus, non armis aut viribus, urbem aggressus est.

Arcam circumferri jussit circa mūros, sacerdotesque antecedere, et tubâ canere.

Quùm arca septies circumlâta fuisset, mūri et turres illicò corruērunt.

Urbs capta et direpta est.

96. *Joshua stops the sun.*

Rēges Chanaan, conjunctis viribus, progressi sunt adversùs Hebræos.

At Deus dixit Josue : *Ne timeas eos ; tua erit victoria.*

Josue igitur magno impetu illos adortus est ; qui subitâ formidine correpti fugērunt.

Tunc in eos cecidit grando lapidea, et multos interfecit.

Quùm autem dies in vesperum inclināret, re nondum confectâ, Josue jussit sōlem consistere : et vērò stetit sol, et diem produxit, dōnec delētus fuisset hostium exercitus.

97. *He establishes the Hebrews in the land of promise, and dies.*

Josue, devictis omnibus Palestine populis, Hebræos in sēde destinātā collocāvit : agros et oppida capta singulis tribubus divisit, et mortuus est.

Deindē summa potestas delāta est ad judices, inter quos enūmare Gideon, Samson, et Samuel.

Varia, deinceps fuit Hebræōrum fortūna, pro variis eōrum moribus : ii sæpē in Deum peccāvērunt : tunc divino præsidio destitūti, ab hostibus superabantur : quoties ad Deum conversi, ejus auxilium implorāvērunt, placātus Deus eos liberāvit.

98. *An Angel appears to Gideon, and sends him to deliver his people : in the year 1245 before J. C.*

Hebræi à Madianitis vexāti opem à Deo petierunt : Deus illōrum preces audivit.

Angelus adstitit Gedeōni : *Dominus tecum*, inquit, *vir fortissimo.*

Respondit Gedeon : *Si Deus nobiscum est, cur dūrā premimur servitūte ?*

Ait Angelus : *Macte animo ; liberābis populum tuum à servitūte Madianitarum.*

Nolebat primò Gedeon tantum onus suscipere, sed duplici miraculo confirmātus, non abnuit.

99. Gideon raises an army, and marches against the Midianites.

Gedeon, contracto exercitu, profectus est cum duobus et triginta millibus hominum, et castra castris hostium contulit.

Erat porro infinita multitudo in exercitu Madianitarum; nam cum iis rex Amalecitarum se conjunxerat.

Tamen, Deus dixit Gedeoni: *Non opus est tibi tot millibus hominum: dimissis cæteris, retine tantum trecentos viros, ne victoriam suæ virtuti tribuant, non potentiæ divinæ.*

100. Gideon fights, and gains the victory.

Gedeon trecentos viros in tres partes divisit, deditque illis tubas et lagenas testaceas, in quibus erant lampades accensæ.

Hi mediâ nocte ingressi castra hostium, cœperunt tubis clangere, et collidere inter se lagenas.

Madianitæ, audito tubarum sonitu et visis lampadibus, trabati sunt, et turpi fugâ, quod quisque potuit, dilapsi sunt.

Deniquè gladios in se invicem converterunt, et mutuâ cæde se trucidârunt.

Gedeon hostium rēges persecutus est, et comprehensos neci dedit.

101. *Birth of Samson ; his extraordinary strength.*

Quum Hebræi in potestāte essent Philistæorum, et ab illis affligerentur, nātus est Samson, futurus ultor hostium.

Hujus mātēr diū sterilis fuerat, sed ei Angelus Domini apparuit, prædixitque eam parituram filium, qui cives suos in libertātem aliquandō vindicaret.

Enixa, puerum, nōmen Samsōnis ei indidit.

Puer crēvit ; intonsam habuit comam ; nec vinum, nec siceram bibit : incredibili fuit corporis robore ; obvium leōnem manu interfecit.

**102. *Samson becoming great, molests the Philistines .
in the year 1135 before J. C.***

Samson adultus, Philistæos multis affēcit claudibus : cēpit trecentas vulpes, quārum caūdis accensas lampades alligāvit, et in hostium agros immisit.

Tunc fortè messis matūra erat ; ita facile incendium fuit.

Omnes segetes, vineæ et oleæ exustæ sunt ; nec inimicam gentem variis incommodis vexāre destitit.

Traditus Philistæis rūpit vincula, quibus constrictus fuerat ; et arreptā maxillā asini, hoc tēlo, quod cāsus dederat, mille hostium prostrāvit.

103. *Samson inclosed in a city, carries off the gates with the posts.*

Quâdam die Samson urbem Philistæorum ingressus est, ibique pernoctatûrus videbatur.

Philistæi occasiōnem captantes portas obserâri jussērunt, ne quis exīret.

Per tōtam noctem expectābant silentes, ut Samsōnem mænē exeuntem interficerent.

At Samson mediâ nocte surrexit, vēnitque ad portam urbis, quam quū invenisset clausam, humeris sustulit cum postibus et seris, atque in verticem montis vicīni portāvit.

104. *His wife bribed by the Philistines, betrays him.*

Tandem Philistæi, qui Samsōnem comprehendere nequiverant, illius uxōrem pecuniâ corrumpērunt ut ea virum proderet.

Mulier viro persuāsit, ut sibi indicāret causam tantæ virtûtis : et ubi rescīvit vires ejus in capillis sitas esse, caput dormientis totondit atque ita eum Philistæis tradidit.

Illi, effossis oculis, vinctum in carcerem dejecērunt diuque ludibrio habuērunt.

Sed spatio temporis, crīnis accisus crescere, et cum crine virtus redire cœpit ; jamque Samson conscius recepti roboris justæ ultiōnis tempus operiebātur.

105. *Samson dies in causing 3000 Philistines to perish.*

Erat Philistæis mos, quùm dies festos agerent, producere Samsōnem quasi in pompam publicam, captōque insultāre.

Die quādam quùm publicum convivium celebrārētur, Samsōnem addūci jubent.

Domus, in quā omnis populus et principes Philistæōrum epulabantur, subnixa erat duābus columnis mīræ magnitudinis.

Adductus Samson inter columnas statuitur.

Tùm ille occasiōne ūtens, columnas concussit, et turba omnis obruta est ruīnā domūs, simulque Samson ipse cum hostibus non inultus occubuit.

106. *Birth of Samuel.*

Quùm Hēli esset summus sacerdos, nātus est Samuel ; hunc adduxit mātēr ad sacerdotem, et obtulit Domino, ut ei in sacrificiis faciendis ministrāret.

Puer crescēbat egregiā præditus indole, eratque Deo et hominibus cārus : cui mātēr sua certis temporibus afferebat parvam tunicam, quam ipsa confecerat.

Hēli vērò habēbat filios perditis moribus, aded ut populum à colendo Deo abducerent ; nec satis gravitèr eos unquam reprehendit.

Quamobrem Deus erat et liberis et patri irātus.

107. *God reveals to Samuel the chastisement which he has in reserve for Eli.*

Quâdam nocte, quùm jacêret Hêli in lectulo, Dominus vocâvit Samuëlem qui, ratus se à sacerdotē arcessi, cucurrit, dixitque : *En adsum, vocâsti enim me.*

At Hêli : *Non te vocâvi*, inquit, *fili mi : revertere in lectulum tuum.* Idque iterùm et tertio factum est.

Tandem præmonitus à sacerdote, Samuel respondit Deo vocanti ; *Loquere, Domine, aûdit enim servus tuus.*

Tùm Deus Samuëli : *Ego*, ait, *afficiam domum Hêli iis malis, quæ nêmo audire possit, quin ei ambæ aûres tinniant ; propterea quòd in liberos suos plus æquo indulgens fuerit, illòrumque vitia nimium patienter tulerit.*

108. *Samuel discloses to Eli what God has said.*

Arctior deindè somnus Samuëlem complexus est qui dormivit usque mănè.

Ubi dies illuxit, surgens è lectulo, aperuit ostium tabernaculi, uti facere consueverat : timēbat autem sacerdoti indicāre sermōnem Dei.

Heli compellans eum : *Oro te*, inquit, *et obtestor : indica mihi ea quæ dixit tibi Deus : cave ne me quidquam celes eòrum quæ audivisti.*

Jubenti paruit Samuel, illique enarravit omnia

verba Domini : cui Hēli : *Dominus est, ait ; faciat quod sibi libuerit.*

109. *Misfortunes fall upon Eli and his children ; in the year 1116 before J. C.*

Paūlò post bellum exortum est inter Philistæos et Hebræos.

Hebræi arcam fœderis in pugnam deferunt et cum eâ filii sacerdōtis precedunt ; sed quia Deus illis erat offensus, arca detrimento magis quàm ad-jumento fuit.

Victi sunt Hebræi, occīsi, filii sacerdōtis, arca ipsa capta est.

Hēli, audito tantæ clādis nuncio, è sellâ decidit, et fractâ cervice mortuus est.

110. *Samuel the last judge of the Hebrews. Saul is elected king.*

Samuel fuit postrēmus Hebræōrum jūdex, eōrumque res in summâ pāce et perpetuâ tranquillitate administravit.

At quùm senuisset, et filii ejus à moribus paternis discederent, populus novitatis amans, ab illo rēgem petiit.

Samuel primò rem dissuāsit, Hebræosque ab isto consilio dimovēre conātus est : sed illi in sententiâ perstiterunt.

Quārè admonitus à Deo Samuel annuit eōrum postulatiōni, et Saūlem rēgem consecravit.

Erat Saulis ingens statūra et forma excellens, aded ut dignitas corporis dignitāti regiæ pulchrè convenīret.

111. *Saul's first disobedience.*

Philistæi in agrum Hebræōrum irruptiōnem fecērunt.

Quapropter Saül adversùs illos processit, et apud Galgala urbem insignem istius regiōnis castra posuit.

Porro Samuel edixerat ut se per septem dies expectārent, nēve manum cum hoste priùs consererent, quàm ipse veniens Deo sacrificium faceret.

Die Septimo, quum Samuel morarētur, et populus moræ pertæsus dilaberētur, Saül ipse sacrificium fēcit loco sacerdotis.

Vix peracto sacrificio, venit Samuel, rēgemque gravitèr reprehendit, quòd mūnus proprium sacerdotum sibi temerè arrogavisset.

112. *Jonathan the son of Saul, routs the Philistines.*

Quum Hebræi à Philistæis premerentur, Jonathan Saūlis filius, aūdax consilium cēpit et perfēcit.

Sōlo armigero comite, castra hostium ingres-

sus est, et viginti ferè Philistæis interemptis ; univ-
ersum exercitum terròre perculit.

Itaque Philistæi perturbāti cœpērunt non jam
ordines servāre, non imperia exequi, sed fugæ se
committere.

Quod ubi Saül animadvertit, copias castris
eduxit, et fugientes persecutus, insignem victori-
am retulit.

113. *Saul wishes to put his son Jonathan to death.*

Saül, dūm persequeretur Philistæos, edixerat
ne quis nisi confectis hostibus, cibum sumeret,
mortem cum juramento minātus illi qui contra
edictum fecisset.

Jonathas tunc aberat, nec rēgis imperium audi-
erat.

Accidit ut exercitus trajicerat silvam in quā es-
set plurimū mellis silvestris.

Jonathas edicti paterni nescius, extendit vir-
gam, quam manu tenēbat eamque in mel intinc-
tam ōri admōvit.

Id ubi rex cognōvit, filium morte plecti voluit :
sed recens meritum periculo juvenem exēnit : nec
populus tulit insontem ad supplicium trahi.

114. *Saul disobeys a second time ; is rejected, and
David is consecrated king.*

Saul postea, jubente Deo, bellum Amalecītis in-

tulit. Prīmò rem benè gessit. Cæsi sunt hostes, et eōrum rex captus est.

Sed deindè Saül Deum gravitèr offendit, veterat Deus ne quid ex spolis hostium reservarètur ; Saül vērò, Amalecītis cæsis, partem prædæ servāvit.

Quam ob causam rejectus est à Deo, et in ejus locum Dāvid adhuc juvenis è tribu Jūdæ electus est, et à Samuële unctus.

115. *Saul is disturbed by a demon ; David is sent for to court to calm him.*

Saulem postquàm Dei mandāta sprevisset, invasit spiritus malus, ita ut ille in furōrem sæpe incideret.

Tunc aulici ei suasērunt, ut aliquem arcesse-
ret, qui citharam sciret pulsāre, ad deliniendum ægrum ejus animum.

Arcessītus est Dāvid hujusce artis perītus, qui ob illud mūnus inter ministros regis habebatur.

Itaque statim ac Saulem spiritus malus corripiēbat, David citharam pulsabat, et rēgis furor considēbat.

116. *The Giant Goliath defies the Hebrews.*

Secutum est bellum cum Philistæis. Quum duæ acies in conspectu essent, Philistæus quidam, nomine Goliathus, vir miræ magnitudinis, pro-

gressus est ante ordines, et ūnum ex Hebræis sæpe provocābat ad singulāre certāmen.

Loricā squamātā induebātur. Ocreas in cruribus æreas habēbat : cassis ærea caput ejus operiēbat, et clypeus æreus tegēbat humeros. .

Tūm Saūl magna præmia, imò et filiæ nuptias ei promisit qui provocantis spolia retulisset.

At nēmo contra illum exire audēbat ; et Goliathus suam Hebræis ignaviam cum irrīsu ac ludibrio exprobrabat.

117. *David presents himself to fight Goliath.*

Dāvid commōtus ignominiā populi sui, se sponte ad pugnandum obtulit.

Itaque adductus est ad Saūlem qui, consideratā ejus ætāte diffidēbat pugnæ. *Non poteris, inquit, adolescentulus cum viro robustissimo pugnare.*

Respondit David : *Ne timeas, ò rex ; quūm pascerem oves patris mei, leo invāsīt gregem, ovemque corripuit ; ego illum persecūtus occīdi, et ovem è faucibus illius eripui. Ursum pariter interfēcī. Deus qui me defendit à leōne et urso, me quoque à Philistæo isto defendet.*

Tūm Saūl : *Abi, inquit, cum istā fiduciā : Deus te adjuvet.*

118. *David takes only a sling, and advances against Goliath.*

Saul ipse sua juveni arma voluit accommodāre:

galeam capiti ejus imposuit; lorica pectus circumtexit, latus gladio accinxit.

Dāvid vērō iis impeditus armis, quibus non erat assuetus, vix poterat incedere.

Quāre onus incommodum deposuit, sumpsit, autem pedum pastorale quo ūti consueverat, et fundam cum quinque lapidibus in sacculo.

Sic armatus adversus Philistæum processit.

119. *David kills Goliath.*

Accedēbat ex adverso Goliathus, qui, viso adolescente: *Num, inquit, me canem esse putas, qui me cum baculo aggrediāris.*

Cui Dāvid respondit: *Tu venis ad me cum gladio et hastā et clypeo; ego autem venio in nomine Domini exercitum, quem probris ausus es lacerare.*

Tunc misso fundā lapide, Philistæum in fronte percussit, et humi prostrāvit, currensque suum jacenti gladium detraxit, quo caput illi præcidit.

Eā re percussi Philistæi in fugam versi sunt, et victoriam Hebræis concesserunt.

120. *Saul conceives jealousy against David.*

Redeunti Davidi obviā itum est. Hebræi gratulantes victōrem deducunt ad urbem: ipsæ mulieres domibus egressæ cum tympanis laudes ejus canēbant.

Tantus populi favor invidiam Saulis accendit,

qui deinceps malevolo fuit in Davidem animo, nec jam eum benignis oculis aspiciēbat.

Longè alia fuit mens filii ejus Jonathæ virtutem Davidis admirans, illum singulāri amore complexus est, suoque balteo, arcu et gladio dōnāvit

121. Saul is unwilling to perform the promise which he had made.

Saul victōri filiam suam sponderat uxōrem ; at promissis non stetit, novamque conditionem proposuit, si nempè Dāvid centum Philistæos interfecisset.

Malo animo id faciēbat rex invidus ; sperābat scilicet juvenem audācem facilè peritūrum, at sua eum spes delusit.

Nam Dāvid, occisis ducentis Philistæis, rediit illæsus ; atque ita rēgis filiam in matrimonium accēpit.

122. Saul frequently attempts to kill David.

Crescēbat in dies Saūlis odium, stimulante invidiā : quārè non jam occultè, sed palām Davidi necem parābat.

Bis eum lanceâ confodere conātus est, sed David ictum lethālem declinatiōne corporis effugit.

Saūl mandātum dedit Jonathæ, ut Davidem occideret, sed Jonatha noluit crudēli patris impe-

rio obsequi, imò cum lacrymis illum obtestatus est, ut tam iniquum consilium deponeret.

Dēnique Saül misit satellites, qui Davidem domi in oculis uxōris trucidārent; hæc vērò maritum demisit per fenestram, atque ità eripuit periculo.

123. *David in flight spares Saul, who pursued him.*

Dāvid, ut vidit implacabilem esse Saūlis in se animum, excessit aulā, et solitudinem petiit.

Saül illum persecutus est; at, Deo favente, Dāvid inimici manus effugit, et ipse Saūlis vitam non semel servavit.

Erat in deserto spelunca vasto recessu patens; ibi David cum suis comitibus in inferiōre parte latēbat.

Fortè Saül sōlus in illam speluncam ingressus est, nec latentes vidit oppressusque somno quīēvit.

Sui Davidem comites hortabantur ut opportūnam Saūlis interficiendi occasiōnem arriperet; sed David noluit, quā impūnè posset, inimicum occidere.

124. *Saul dies, in the year 1054 before J. C.*

Mōtum est rursus bellum cum Philistæis; adversus quos Saül cum exercitu processit.

Commisâ pugnâ, Hebræi fūsi sunt, tres filii régis in acie cecidērunt: Saül ipse ex equo de-

lapsus ne vivus in potestatem hostium veniret, uni comitum latus transfodiendum præbuit.

Rēgis mortem omnium Hebræorum fuga consecuta est, et eo die victoriā insigni potiti sunt Philistæi.

125. *David mourns the Death of Saul, his enemy.*

Dāvid, auditā Saūlis morte, lacrymas profūdīt : montes Gelbæ, ubi cædes illa facta fuerat, execratus est. Illum, qui à se Saūlem occisum esse jactitābat, et regia insignia attulerat, perimi jussit, in pœnam violatæ majestātis regiæ.

Civibus urbis Jābes, quod Saūlis ejusque filiorum corpora sepelivissent, gratiam retulit.

Admirandum sanè vērī ac sincērī erga inimicum amoris exemplum.

126. *David commits two great crimes.*

David, postquā solium conscendit, duplex scelus, et quidem gravissimum commisit.

Adamavit mulierem, nomine Bethsaben, eamque ad flagitium compulit.

Mulieris maritus, nomine Urias, vir fortissimus, tūm in castris erat, et egregiam patriæ operam navabat.

Hunc Dāvid iniquo pugnæ loco hostibus objici jussit, atque ita necandum curavit.

At Deus ad Davidem misit prophētā, qui il-

lum admonēret, eīque pœnam sceleris denunciāret subeundam.

127. *The prophet proposes a parable to the guilty king.*

Sic Davidem allocūtus est Prophēta : *Erant in eādē urbe duo homines : alter dīves multos boum, caprārum, atque ovium greges alēbat ; alter vērō nihīl habēbat prāter ovem ūnam, quam ipse emerat, et apud se diligenter nutriēbat.*

Vēnit ad hominem divitem hospes quidam ; quūmq̃ue ei parandum esset convivium, dīves ille pepercit suis ovibus, et oviculam pauperis vi ereptam hospiti edendam apposuit.

Tuum est, ō Rex, de hoc facto judicāre.

128. *The prophet applies the parable to David.*

Rex indignans respondit : *Inīquē fēcit, quisquis ille est pro ove oblātā quatuor oves reddet.*

Tūm prophēta apertē ; Tu, ait, tu es iste vir : te Deus bonis omnibus cumulāvit, te rēgem fēcit, te ab irā Saūlis liberāvit, tibi regiam domum, regias opes tradidit.

Cur ergō uxōrem Urīæ rapuisti ? cur virum innoxium, virum tibi militantem gladio hostium inter fecisti ?

His Prophētæ verbis mōtus Dāvid culpam agnōvit et confessus est

Cui prophēta ; *Tibi, inquit, Deus condōnat peccatum tuum, attamen filius, qui nātus est tibi, moriētur.*

129. *David fasts and prays for the life of the infant.*

Paulò pòst infans in gravem morbum incidit ; per septem dies Dāvid in magno luctu fuit, cibo abstinens et ōrans.

Die septimo infans mortuus est ; nec aūsi sunt famuli id rēgi nunciāre.

Quos ut vidit Dāvid mussitantes, intellexit id quod erat mortuum esse infantem.

Tunc, luctu deposito, jussit sibi appōni cibos, mirantibusque aulicis dixit : *Ægrotante puerulo, jejūnus orābam, spērans, scilicet Deum placāri posse ; nunc autem quūm mortuus est, cur frustrā lugeam ? nūm potero illum ad vītā revocāre ?*

130. *Absalom revolts against his father.*

Ad hunc dolōrem alius accessit dolor : Absalon, filius Davidis, paternum regnum affectāvit : concitātā multitudine imperitā, adversūs patrem rebellāvit.

Id ubi cognōvit Dāvid excessit Hierosolymā, veritus ne, si ibi remanēret, Absalon cum exercitu veniens urbem regiam obsidēret, eamque ferro et igne vastāret.

Quārè egressus cum suis qui in officio manēbant, conscendit montem Olivārum flens, nudis pedibus et operto capite.

131. *The admirable patience of David.*

Fugienti occurrit vir quīdam è genere Saūlis, nomine Semei, qui cœpit Davidem ejusque comites maledictis et lapidibus appetere.

Quod illi indignè ferentes volēbant ulcisci injuriam, et maledici conviciatōris caput amputāre.

At Dāvid eos cohibuit: *Sinite, inquit, istum mihi maledicere: forsitan Deus his quæ patior malis placātus meū miserebitur, et rem afflictam restituet.*

Incredibilem rēgis patientiam admirāti comites dicto ægrè paruērunt.

132. *David assembles an army against Absalom.*

Absalon, profecto patre, ingressus est Hierosolymam, ibique aliquandiū morātus est; quæ res salūti fuit Davidi: nam interim Dāvid collēgit copias, sēque ad bellum comparāvit.

Jam aderat Absalon cum exercitu, et prælium mox erat committendum: suasērunt rēgi sui comites ut ne interesset certamini.

Quapropter Dāvid Joābum suis copiis præfēcit, sēque in urbem vicinam contulit. Abiens autem

præcēpit Joābo cæterisque ducibus, ut Absalōm parcerent, sibi que filium incolumem servārent.

133. *Absalom is vanquished. and remains suspended to a tree by his hair.*

Acriter pugnātum est utrinque : sed, Deo favente, victoria penès Davidem fuit. Terga vētērunt Absalōnis milites, è quibus viginti duo milia cecidērunt.

Absalon fugiens mūlo insidēbat, erat autē promisso et denso capillo ; dūm præcipiti cursu fertur subter densam quercum, coma ejus implicāta est rāmis, et ipse suspensus adhæsit, mūlo interim prætereunte, et cursum pergente.

134. *Absalom's death.*

Vīdit quīdam pendentem Absalōnem, nec ausus est illi manus violentas inferre, sed nunciāvit Joabo, qui eum increpans : *Debueras, inquit, juvenem impium confodere.*

Atqui, respondit ille, me præsentē, rex præcēpit tibi, ut filio suo parceres.

Ego vērd non parcam, ait Joābus ; et statim sumpsit tres lanceas, quas in pectus Absalōnis defixit.

Quum Absalon adhuc palpitāret hærens in quercu, armigeri Joābi repetitis ictibus confossum interemērunt.

135. *David bewails the death of his rebellious son.*

Stābat intereā David ad portam urbis, expectans eventum pugnae, et maximè de filii salutē sollicitus.

Quum illi nunciātum esset profligātos hostes et interfectum esse Absalōnem, non modò non lætātus est de victoriā quam reportaverat, sed maximum quoque dolōrem cēpit ex morte filii.

Inambulabat in cœnaculo mœrens, et in has vōces identidem erumpens : *Fili mi, Absalōn, Absalōn, fili mi; utinam pro te moriar, Absalōn fili mi, fili mi Absalōn!*

136. *David dies.*

Multa deinceps bella Dāvid prosperè gessit contra Philistæos, rēbusque foris et domi compositis, reliquum vitæ tempus in florenti pāce exēgit.

Quum esset extrēmā senectūte et infirmā valetudine, Salomōnem hærēdem regni constituit. Is e summo sacerdotē unctus, vīvo adhuc patre, rex appellātus est.

Dāvid postquā filio dedisset præcepta regno administrando utilissima, diem suprēmum obiit.

137. *Solomon requests wisdom of God.*

Diligēbat Deus Salomōnem; et per quiētem

adstare visus est; deditque optiōnem eligendi quidquid vellet.

Salomon non aliud sibi dari poposcit, quàm sapientiam, reliqua omnia parvi æstimans.

Quæ res ità Deo placuit, ut illi plus tribuerit quàm rogātus fuerat; nam Salomōni eximiam sapientiam impertīvit; et insuper divitias et gloriam, quas non petierat, addidit.

138. *A difficult affair is brought to Solomon's tribunal.*

Non multò pòst Salomon concessæ sibi à Deo sapientiæ specimen edidit.

Duæ mulieres in eādē domo habitābant: utraque eōdem tempore peperit puerum. Unus ex his puerulis post diem tertium nocte mortuus est: mātēr subripuit puerum alterius mulieris dormientis, et hūjus loco filium suum mortuum supposuit.

Ortā inter duas mulieres gravi altercatiōne, res ad Salomōnem delāta est.

139. *The judgment of Solomon.*

Difficilis erat atque perobscūra quæstio, cū nullus esset testis.

Rex autē, ut explorāret latentem veritātem: *Davidatur, inquit, puer de quo controversia est; et pars ūna ūni mulieri altera alteri detur.*

Judicio assensit falsa māter ; altera vērò exclamāvit : *Ne, quæso, ne occidātur puer, ô Rex ! mālo ista tōtum habeat.*

Tūm rex ait ; *Res est manifesta, hæc vērè est māter pueri ;* et huic illum adjudicāvit.

Admirāti sunt omnes singulārem rēgis prudentiam.

140. *Solomon builds and consecrates the Temple of Jerusalem ; in the year 1005 before J. C.*

Salomon templum immensi operis Hierosolymæ ædificavit : omnia aūro argento gemmisque in eo fulgēbant. In hoc templo arca fœderis collocāta est.

Vicīni rēges ob tantam sapientiæ famam cum Salomōne amicitiam junxērunt, fœdusque fecērunt.

Regīna Sāba ejus visendi cupida finibus regni sui excessit, vēnitque Hierosolymam.

Regnābat Salmon in summā pace opibus et deliciis affluens.

141. *Solomon in his old age gives himself up to disorder and idolatry.*

Posteà Salomon voluptāti se dedit : nihil porrò tam inimicum est virtūti quàm voluptas ; itaque amisit sapientiam.

Mulieres externas, quas adamavit, eum jam senem ad ritus gentiles pertraxerunt.

Quibus rebus offensus Deus poenam illi denuntiavit, scilicet fore ut regnum majore ex parte filio ejus adimeretur et servo traderetur: atque ita factum est.

142. *Rehoboam, Solomon's son, exasperates the people.*

Salomoni Roboamus filius successit: is imperium culpâ paternâ jam nûtans stultitiâ sua evertit.

Salomon populo vectigal gravissimum imposuerat; quod onus quàm populus tolerare non posset, illud poposcit imminui.

Rêgem monébant senes ut populo satisfaceret, juvenes vèrò dissuadébant.

Roboamus æqualium consilio ūsus, populo acerbè respondit; ejusque postulatiōnem rejēcit.

143. *Ten tribes forsake Rehoboam, and choose for themselves a king; in the year 980 before J. C.*

Exorta est seditio: decem tribus à Roboamo defecērunt, rêgemque sibi creavērunt Jeroboamum è tribu Ephraïmi. Duæ tantùm tribus in fide mansērunt, scilicet tribus Jūdæ et tribus Benjamīni.

Sic duo ex ūno regna facta sunt, alterum Jūdæ, alterum Israëlīs.

Jeroboāmus, ut populum suum à consuetudine eundi Hierosolymam abduceret, propriam religionem eis instituit, et falsos Deos proposuit colendos.

144. *Short duration of the kingdom of Israel ; its end ; in the year 718 before J. C.*

Non diù stetit regnum Israeliticum, quia omnes ad unum rēges fuērunt impii.

Ad eos Deus sēpē mīsit Prop̄ētās, qui eos admonērent, et ad vērū cultum revocārent ; sed illi Prop̄etārum monitis non paruērunt, imō eos contumeliis, pēnis, morte affecērunt.

Quārē irātus Deus illos in potestātem hostium tradidit : Devoti sunt à rēge Assyriorum, qui decem tribus captīvas fēcit, et in Assyriam deportāvit.

145. *The history of Tobit.*

Inter captīvos qui deducti sunt in Assyriam fuit Tobīas.

Is ab ineunte aetate lēgem divīnam sedulō observābat.

Quū esset puer, nihil tamen puerile gessit.

Deniquē dū irent omnes ad vitulos aureos, quos Jeroboāmus, rex Israel, fecerat et populo adorandos proposuerat, hic sōlus fugiēbat socie-

tātem omnium; pergēbat autem ad templum Domini, et ibi adorābat.

146. *Tobit retains his piety in the midst of the Gentiles.*

Tobias adultus uxorem duxit, habuitque filium, quem ab infantiā docuit timēre Deum, et ab omni peccāto abstinēre.

Quum in captivitatem abductus esset, eandem in Deum pietatem semper retinuit: omnia bona, quae habere poterat, quotidie exilii sui comitibus impertiēbat, eosque monitis salutaribus ad colendum Deum hortabatur.

Gabēlo cuidam egenti decem talenta, quibus à rēge donātus fuerat, perhumaniter commodavit.

147. *Tobit inters the dead at the risk of his life.*

Postea exortus est novus Assyriōrum rex Israelitis infensus, qui eos vexābat, necābat, et sepeliri vetābat.

In hac calamitate, Tobias frātres invisēbat, miseros consolans, egēnos opibus suis juvans, et inortuos sepeliens.

Ea res nunciata est regi, qui jussit Tobiam interfici, et bonis omnibus spoliari.

At Tobias cum uxore et filio delituit, sicque regis iram effūgit.

148. *He perseveres in the practice of this duty against the will of his friends.*

Die quōdam festo, quēm domi laūtum convivium paravisset, mīsit filium ut aliquot è sociis ad prandium invitāret.

Reversus filius nunciāvit patri hominem Israelitam jacēre in foro mortuum.

Exsiliens statim Tobias, cadāver occultè portavit domum, ut illud nocte sepeliret.

Sed illum amici ab hoc officio dehortabantur, at Tobias magis Deum quàm rēgem timens, id facere non destitit.

149. *Tobit becomes blind, and suffers this affliction with patience.*

Tobias in præstando solito officio defatigātus, incubuit parieti et obdormivit fortè ex nīdo hirundinum stercora calida incidērunt in oculos dormientis undè cæcus factus est.

Quam calamitatem idèd permīsit Deus illi evenīre, ut esset illustre patientiæ exemplum posteris propositum ad imitandum.

Nam Tobias adèd patienter tulit cæcitatē, ut neque illum querentem quisquam audierit neque ille eò minùs constanter Deum coluerit.

150. *Tobit's abhorrence of theft.*

Uxor Tobīæ in texendâ telâ comparābat ea quæ ad victum erant necessaria. Quâdam die domum attulit hædum, quem pretio labōris quotidiani emerat.

Hædum balantem, audīvit Tobīas; et veritus ne furto ablātus esset, dixit uxōri: *Vide ne iste clām alicui ereptus sit: redde illum domino suo: nefas enim est nobis ex rapto vivere.* Aded vir justus ab omni improbitate abhorrēbat!

151. *Tobit's advice to his son.*

Tobīas mortem sibi imminere putans, vocāvit filium suum: "Audi, inquit, fili mi, verba patris amantissimi; eaque penitūs memoriæ tuæ infixæ hæreant, ut vitam sapienter instituas.

"Quotidiè Deum cogita, et cave ne unquam in eum pecces, ejusque præcepta negligas.

"Miserere pauperum, ut Deus tui misereatur: quantùm poteris, esto beneficus et liberālis; si tibi magnæ opes suppetant, multùm tribue; si parvæ, parùm, sed libenter; quoniam beneficentia hominem ab æternâ morte liberat.

"Superbiam fuge, neque eam in animum aut in sermōnem sinas obrepere.

152. *Continuation of his advice.*

“Quod tibi nōlis fieri, aliis ne facito : fīli mī,
 “si quis tibi opus fecerit, statim ei mercēdem
 “persolve : consilium semper à viro sapiente ex-
 “quire ne societātem cum improbis jungito.

“Quūm ex hāc vītā decessero, sepeli corpus
 “meum : mātrem tuam colito, memor malōrum
 “quæ passa est, dūm te in utero gestāret ; et
 “quūm ipsa suprēmum diem obierit, eam ponito
 “mēcum in eōdem sepulcro.

153. *Tobit informs his son that he had lent ten talents to Gabael.*

“Hoc etiam te moneo, fīli mī, me commoda-
 “visse decem argenti talenta Gabēlo, qui nunc
 “commorātur Rāge in urbe Medorum.”

Tunc adolescens patri : *Omnia, inquit, ut præ-*
cipis mihi, faciam, pater. Quomodò autem illam
pecuniam à Gabēlo recipiam ignōro ; nam neque
ille me, neque ego illum nōvi ; nec quā viā eātur
in Mediam scio.

Cui Tobias pater : *Chirographum Gabēli habeo,*
quod quūm illi exhibueris, statim reddet pecuniam ;
sed quære tibi hominem fidēlem, qui tibi sit dux
viæ.

154. *The angel Raphael offers to accompany Tobias.*

Egressus Tobīas invēnit juvenem stantem et

accinctum ad iter faciendum; quem ignorans Angelum Dei esse, salutavit.

Undè es, ô bone juvenis? Sum, inquit ille, unus ex Israelitis.

Nosti-ne, ait Tobias, viam quæ ducit in Mediam? Nôvi, inquit, et sæpè usus sum hospitio Gabëli, qui ibi habitat.

Tobias ea lætus renunciat patri, qui arcessitum juvenem interrogavit, an vellet esse filii comes et itineris socius, promissâ mercède? Id se velle respondit juvenis.

Itaque Tobias valedixit parentibus, simulque ambo dedêrunt se in viam, et canis secutus est eos.

155. *The tears of Tobias's mother.*

Profecto Tobîâ cœpit mäter ejus flêre, et acerbè queri quòd vir suus dimisisset filium.

Cur nos orbasti solatio senectûtis nostræ? melius fuit carêre istâ pecuniâ ad quam recuperandam filius missus est: satis erat nobis quòd filii conspectu frui licêret.

Cui Maritus: *Nôli flêre, inquit; incolumis filius perveniet in Mediam; incolumis ad nos redibit: Deus mittet Angelum, qui ei prosperum iter præstet. Quibus verbis sedâta mulier tacuit.*

156. *Tobias delivered from a monstrous fish.*

Interea Tobias et Angelus pervenêre ad flu-

men Tigrim; et quùm adolescens accessisset ad abluendos pedes, ecce piscis ingens exsiliit, quasi illum devoraturus.

Ad cùjus aspectum Tobías perterritus exclamavit : *Domine, invadit me.* Cui Angelus; *Apprehende illum, et trahe ad te.*

Piscis attractus in rīpam aliquandiū palpitāvit, et expirāvit.

Tunc jussit Angelus fel piscis sepōni, utpotè medicamentum salutāre: deindè partem carnis coxērunt comedendam in viā.

157. *He arrives at the city of Ecbatan.*

Ut appropinquavērunt urbi, quæ vocabātur Ecbatana, dixit Tobías Angelo: *Apud quem vis ut diversēmur in hāc urbe?*

Cui Angelus: *Est hīc, inquit, vir quīdam cognītus tuus, nomine Raguel, is nos excipiet; habet filiam unicam, quam te oportet uxōrem ducere; pete eam à patre; nec dubito quīn postulatiōni tuæ libenter annuat. Deus enim has tibi destinat nuptias; et omnes Raguēlis facultātes jūre hæreditario ad te perveniant.*

158. *Tobias is received at the house of Raguel his relation.*

Eos lætus excēpit Raguel, qui conspicātus To-

biam, dixit uxōri suæ: *Quàm similis est hic adolescens cognāto meo!*

Tùm ad hospites conversus; *Undè estis, boni juvenes? Qui respondērunt; Sumus ex Israelitis urbis Ninives.—Nōstis-ne Tobiam?—Novimus.*

Tunc Raguel cœpit Tobiam laudibus efferre: quem interpellans Angelus: *Tobias, inquit de quo loqueris, pater istius est.* Raguel complexus adolescentem, ait: *Tibi gratulor, fili mi, quia boni et optimi viri filius es.* Uxor Raguēlis et filia collacrymavērunt.

159. Tobias's marriage.

Deindè Raguel jussit apparāri convivium; quòmque hospites hortarētur, ut discumberent: *Neque ego comedam, inquit Tobias, neque bibam, nisi priùs filiam tuam mihi desponderis.*

Cui Raguel: *Deus profectò meas preces audīvit, vosque hūc adduxit, ut ista cognato suo nuboret; quapropter nōli dubitāre quin eam tibi hodiè datūrus sim uxōrem.*

Acceptā chartā, fecērunt conscriptiōnem conjugii, et laudantes Deum, mensæ accubuērunt.

160. Gabael comes to the wedding.

Raguel Tobiam obtestātus est ut apud se quindecim dies morarētur: cujus voluntāti obtempe-

rans Tobīas, rogāvit Angelum ut sōlus adiret Gabēlum, paternamque pecuniam ab illo reciperet.

Itaque Angelus, sumptis camēlis, properāvit Rāgem, suum Gabēlo chirographum reddidit, pecuniam illi creditam recēpit, eum ad nuptias Tobīæ adduxit.

161. *The unhappiness of Tobit and his wife.*

Interea Tobīas pater erat animo anxio et sollicito, quodd suus filius in redeundo tardior esset; *Quarè, tandiū morātur filius*; inquiēbat mœrens: *Forsitan Gabēlus mortuus est, et nēmo est qui illi reddat istam pecuniam: illum abesse à nōbis vehementer doleo*; cœpēruntque ipse et uxor ejus flēre.

Præsertim luctus māttris nullo solatio levāri poterat: hæc quotidie domo egressa circuibat vias omnes, quā filium suum reditūrum esse sperābat, ut procūl vidēret eum, si fieri posset, venientem.

162. *Tobias returns to his father.*

Consumptis quindecim diēbus Raguel voluit Tobīam retinēre; sed Tobīas: *Oro te, ait, dimitte me quamprimum; scis enim parentes meos nunc animo angi meā causā.*

Tandem à socero dimissus cum uxore ad patrem redibat.

In itinere dixit illi Angelus : Statim ut domum ingressus fueris, Deum adorā ; et complexus patrem lini oculos ejus felle piscis, quod servasti ; tunc sanabuntur oculi ejus, tēque et cælum pater lætus conspiciet.

163. *Arrival of Tobias.*

Dum Tobīas urbi appropinquāret, māter ejus, ut solēbat, in vertice montis sedēbat, undē prospicere in longinquum posset ; vidit illum procūl venientem, currensque nunciāvit viro suo.

Tunc canis, qui simul fuerat in viā, præcucurrit et quasi nuncius adveniens caudā suā hero adulabātur.

Confestim pater consurgens cœpit offendens pedibus currere, et datā manu servo, processit obviām filio. Osculātus est eum, cæpēruntque ambo præ gaudio lacrymas fundere.

164. *The father recovers his sight.*

Quum ambo Deum adoravissent, eīque gratias egissent, consedērunt. Deindē Tobīas oculos patris linivit felle piscis : et post dimidiam fermē hōram cœpit albūgo, quasi membrāna ōvi, ex oculis ejus egredi, quam apprehensam filius extraxit : atque ille statim vīsum recēpit.

Tunc læti omnes collaudābant Deum ; propinqui quoque Tobīæ convenērunt gratulantes ei omnia bona quæ Deus ille impertierat.

165. *The angel Raphael discovers himself to Tobit.*

Deindè Tobias narravit parentibus beneficia, quæ acceperat ab eo itineris duce, quem hominem esse putabat : quare obtulerunt illi dimidiam partem pecuniæ quam attulerant.

Tunc ille dixit eis : *Ego sum Raphael Angelus, unus è septem qui adstamus ante Deum : misit me Dominus ut sanarem te : nunc tempus est ut ad eum revertar à quo missus sum. Vos autem debitas Deo grâtes rependite.*

Hæc locutus, ab illorum conspectu ablatus est, nec ultrà comparuit.

166. *The happy death of Tobit ; his posterity.*

Tobias postquàm vîsum recepisset, vixit annis duobus et quadraginta. Instante autem morte, vocatum filium monuit ut semper in timore Domini perseverâret. Tùm placidâ morte quievit.

Mortuo patre, Tobias filius perrexit ad socerum suum Raguëlem, illumque omni officio coluit.

Deniquè cùm attigisset novem et nonaginta annos, ipse vitâ excessit. Omnes autem liberi ejus et nepotes domesticam virtutem sunt imitati ; Deoque pariter et hominibus grâti et accepti fuerunt.

167. *Abias and Asa kings of Judah.*

Hactenus ea quæ ad regnum Israeliticum spec-

tābant breviter attigi: nunc revertor ad rēges Jūdæ à quibus digressus sum.

Roboāmo patri successit Abīas, qui tres tantum annos rēgnāvit, soliumque reliquit Asæ filio.

Asa Deo grātus ob pietātem fuit, quippè āras falsōrum numinum evertit, et impios regno suo expulit.

Quam ob causam Deus illi pācem satis diuturnam concessit. Postea tamen Asa bellum gessit cum Israelitis de quibus victis amplam prædam retulit.

168. *Jehosaphat, king of Judah; in the year 919 before Jesus Christ.*

Mortuo patre, Josaphatus regnare cœpit, fuitque religiōsus Dei cultor; quapropter Deus illum gloriā et divitiis auxit.

Josaphatus tamen cum Achābo Israelitarum rēge impio amicitiam junxit: quæ res illi magno damno fuit: nam conjunctis copiis pugnārunt adversus rēgem Syriæ. In prælio Achabus interfectus est; parumque abfuit quin periret et ipse Josaphatus, nec sine auxilio divīno incolumis evāsit. Indè documentum capere debemus quàm periculōsa sit improbōrum societas.

169. *Joram and Ochozias kings of Judah.*

Josaphato patri successit Jorāmus, qui à pater

nā pietāte degenerāvit, namque Athaliam impiū Achābi filiam duxit uxōrem, fuitque socero quā patri similior. Gravi morbo, quem Deus immiserat, consumptus est.

Post hunc Ochosias filius regnum adeptus est, nec diū tenuit; nam pessimæ mātis exemplo ad vitia impulsus miserè interiit.

170. *Death of Athalia; reign of Joash; in the year 883 before Jesus Christ.*

Mortuo Ochosiā, māter ejus stirpem regiam interēmit, et regnum occupāvit. Unus tantūm. Ochosiæ filius nomine Jōas promiscuæ cædi ereptus fuit, et in templo cum nutrice occultātus.

Hunc Joiadas Pontifex in templo clanculūm aluit, atque educāvit. Post annos ferè octo puerum regium centurionibus et plebi coram produxit, occisāque Athaliā in regnum restituit.

171. *The change of Joash, his crimes, and his death.*

Jōas, quandiū consiliis Joiadæ ūsus est, observantissimus fuit divīni cultūs, magnis sumptibus templum exornāvit.

Sed Joiadā mortuo, aulicōrum adulatione corruptus ad vitia deflexit, vērāque religiōnem deseruit.

Immemor beneficii à Joiadâ accepti, filium illius sapienter admonentem lapidibus obrui jussit.

Ipse paulò post à suis in lectulo necatus, sepulchrâ regiâ caruit.

172. *Amasias, king of Judah.*

Jôæ morte regnum ad Amasiam filium devēnit ; is Idumæam adortus est cum ingentibus copiis, quas magno sumptu collegerat : sed à Prophētâ admonitus est ut magis divīno auxilio quàm militum multitudini confideret.

Itaque dismissâ militum parte, parvâ manu cum hoste conflixit, et insignem victoriam eportavit.

Deindè, elatus victoriâ, Deum deseruit ; et à rege Samariæ, quem temerè lacessiverat, amisso exercitu, captus est.

173. *Osias and Joatham, kings of Judah.*

Osias Amasiæ filius et successor fuit. Philistæos, Deo favente, domuit, Arabes devicit.

Posteà animum ejus invāsit superbia ; mūnus sacerdotum sibi arrogavit : thus Deo aūsus est offerre, quod sōlis sacerdotibus fas erat ; quūque a Pontifice admonitus, non paruisset, turpi morbo, quem lepram vocant, correptus est.

Quārè procuratiōnem regni coactus est relinquere Joathæ filio, qui rectè imperium administravit.

65

174. *Achas, king of Judah.*

Achas Joathæ filius in Deum impius fuit, numida gentium coluit. Rēgis exemplum brevi secuta est ipsa civitas.

Quam ob causam Deo invisus, magnam cladem ab Samariæ et Syriæ regibus accēpit; nec illum calamitas ad meliorem mentem rovocāvit.

Non eum puduit ab Assyriis auxilium petere, aurumque et argentum a templo ablātum illōrum regi dōno mittere: vēnit rex Assyriōrum, et primum quidem hostes ejus qui se advocaverat profligāvit, sed deindē ipsius etiam regnum vastāvit.

175. *Reign of Ezechias, his piety.*

Ezechias singulāri pietāte floruit: statim ut regno potītus est, populum et sacerdōtes cohortatus, urbem à paternis superstitionibus expiāvit, templum ornavit; cæremonias, quæ jampridem omissæ fuerant, restituit.

Nec minor ei fuit in bello gerendo virtus quàm in religiōne tuendā pietas: Philistæos multis præliis contudit. Judæosque à tribūtis, quæ pendebant Assyriis, liberāvit.

176. *His disorder and remarkable cure.*

Iisdem temporibus Ezechias in gravem morbum incidit: quumque Isaïas Propheta illi de-

nunciasset vitæ finem adesse, Deum rex cum lacrymis oravit ne sibi vitam adimeret.

Precibus ejus et lacrymis motus Deus, quindecim annorum usuram illi concessit; atque ad faciendam fidem, solis umbra, rege ita postulante, per decem lineas regressa est in ejus horologio.

Tertio post die, Ezechias sanatus templum adiit.

177. *The king of Assyria besieges Jerusalem, which God delivers by a miracle; in the year 710 before Jesus Christ.*

Rex Assyriorum bellum Ezechiae intulit: Hierosolymam obsidione cinxit, minitans urbis excidium, nisi cives maturâ deditiōne sibi consulerent.

In hoc statu rerum Ezechiam confirmavit Isaias, pollicitus divinum auxilium non defuturum, brevi que obsidionem solutum iri.

Et vērò nocte sequenti Angelus Dei centum octoginta quinque hostium millia letho dedit. Rex Assyriorum trepidus in patriam fugit, ibique paulo post à filiis occisus est.

178. *Death of king Ezechias.*

Ezechias, tanto periculo liberatus, in summâ pace reliquum vitæ tempus egit: omnia illi feliciter cedebant, quia illi Deus favēbat: ipse tot beneficiis divinis obligatus in eadem constanter

pietate mansit : omnem suam spem in Dei auxilio posuit : iis rebus quæ Deo placébant animum semper intendit.

Regnāvit annos novem et viginti, quibus exactis, placidâ morte decessit. Populus eum luxit, et corpus ejus inter sepulcra avōrum regum loco editiōre collocatum est.

179. *The crimes of Manasses, his imprisonment, his penitence.*

Ezechiae successit Manasses, patris religiōsi filius impius. Is, relicto vērī Dei cultu, falsa numina adorāvit.

Ad impietatem accessit crudelitas ; quōm enim Isaïas prophēta iram divinam illi denunciāset, rex furōre percitus prophētam serrâ ligneâ secāri jussit.

Necem servi sui brevi ultus est Deus : Manasses ab Assyriis victus captusque est, et in vincula coniectus.

Ibi calamitate edoctus, scelerum veniam suppliciter à Deo petiit et impetrāvit : in regnum restitutus, Deum piè coluit.

180. *King Amon ; his speedy death ; the piety of his son Josiah.*

Amon, Manassis filius, paternam impietatem imitatus est, non vērō pœnitentiam.

Non ultra biennium regnāvit, et à suis domi interfectus est.

Cui successit Josías, vir sanctus et religiōsus : is a puero virtūti deditus, populum ad legitimum cultum revocāvit.

At illum deindè inconsiderāta fiducia perdidit ; nam contra Egyptios exercitum duxit, admonitusque à Deo ut prælio abstinēret, nihilo minùs acie dimicāvit. Itaque, re malè gestā, vulnus accēpit, et paucis pòst diēbus mortuus est.

181. *The captivity of Babylon ; in the year 606 before Jesus Christ.*

Josías moriens tres reliquit filios : ex his Joachas tres duntaxat menses regnāvit ; bello captus est ab Assyriōrum rēge.

In Joachæ locum suffectus est Jechonías, quo regnante, Nabuchodonosor, Babyloñiōrum rex, Hierosolymam expugnāvit ; cīves Babyloñem transtulit, relictā vili plebeculā, cui præfēcit Sedeciam, postrēmum rēgem.

Quòm Sedecias rebellasset, Nabuchodonosor reversus urbem diruit, templum incendit, Sedeciam, effossis priùs oculis, in carcerem mīsit.

182. *Daniel and his companions raised in the palace of Nebuchodonosor.*

Inter captīvos, qui Babyloñem abducti fuerant,

delecti sunt pueri eximiâ formâ. Daniel, Ananias, Misael, et Azarias: hi cum aliis multis in ipsâ regiâ educabantur, ut postea ad mensam régis consisterent, eique accumbenti ministrarent.

Nabuchodonosor iusserat eos, quod meliøre vultu essent, iisdem cibis ali, quibus ipse vescebatur; at generosi illi pueri, cibis profanis, quia id lex vetabat, uti noluerunt, sed sôlis leguminibus: at tamen robustiores ac nitentiores facti sunt cæteris pueris, quibuscum nutriebantur.

183. *The three young men in the furnace.*

Nabuchodonosor sibi posuit statuam auream quam ab omnibus iussit adorari, propositâ mortis pœnâ iis qui parere nollent.

Ananias, Misael, et Azarias mori maluêrunt quàm honorem sôli Deo debitum statuæ deferre.

Iratus rex eos vestitos et catênis vinctos conjecit in fornacem ardentem: sed flamma nihil illis nocuit: nec corpus addussit ignis, nec vestes quidem mutavit; ac solvit tantummodò vincula quibus constringebantur, ita ut illæsi in mediâ fornace ambularent.

184. *Daniel in the lion's den.*

Daniel apud regem gratiâ plurimum velēbat ob singularem prudentiam: quapropter invisus erat aulicis qui ei insidias parabant. Suasērunt regi

ut edicto vetāret quemquam coli, nisi se, per dies triginta.

Non paruit Daniel edicto impio ; sed quotidie Deum precabātur, uti facere antè consueverat.

Explorantes eum aulici accusavērunt, rexque coactus est hominem sibi cārum objicere leonibus : nam itā lex ferēbat.

Sed feræ Daniēli pepercērunt ; rexque miraculo commōtus ipsos accusatōres leonibus devorandos tradidit.

185. *History of Esther, wife of king Assuerus.*

Mardochæus, ūnus ex captīvis, Judæos è magno pericūlo liberāvit. Filiam frātris sui utrōque parente orbam, nomine Estherem, educaverat.

Hanc rex Assuērus duxerat uxōrem, et valdè diligēbat.

Erat tunc aulicus quīdam apud rēgem gratiōsus, nomine Aman, qui favōre regio superbiens, adorāri se volēbat ; quod facere renuens Mardochæus, grave in se odium Amānis accenderat.

Aman, ulciscendi inimici causā, universam Judæōrum gentem perdere statuit, edictumque eā de re ab Assuēro impetrāvit.

186. *Mardocheus makes known to Esther the danger of her people.*

Ubi ad aures Mardochæi crudēle edictum per-

vēnit statim conscissis vestibus, saccum indait, conspersusque cinere perrexit ad regiam, et illam implēvit questibus.

Esther, lamentantis vōce audītā quæsīvit quid istud rei esset : ut cognōvit Mardochæum, Judæosque omnes esse neci destinatos, invocāto Deo, adiit regem, suæ gentis ruīnam deprecaturā. Non tamen continuò rem aperuit rēgi, sed eum ad convivium invitāvit.

187. *Aman's disgrace, his shameful death ; in the year 460 before Jesus Christ.*

Assuērus ad convivium cum Amāne vēnit ; et quū hilari esset animo, Esther ad illius pedes se abjēcit supplex.

Cui rex promīsit nihil ei se negatūrum, etiamsi dimidiam regni sui partem peteret.

Tūm Esther : *Meam, ô rex, meæque gentis salutem precor : nam crudēlis iste Aman nos devōvit neci.*

Quā re permōtus est Assuērus ; audiensque crucem ab eo parātam esse Mardochæo, Amānem ipsum eīdem cruci iussit affigi.

188. *Cyrus, king of Persia, makes himself master of Babylon, and grants the Jews liberty ; in the year 536 before Jesus Christ.*

Captivitas Babylonica per septuaginta annos

durāvit, idque prædixerat Deus. Postquàm illud tempus effluxit, Cyrus, persārum rex, devicto Babyloniōrum rēge, Judæis fēcit potestātem in patriam remigrandi, templumque restituendi; sacra etiam vasa, quæ Nabuchodonosor abstulerat, reddi jussit.

Itaque Judæi, duce Zorobabēle, Hierosolymam regressi sunt, et prīma novi templi fundamenta jecērunt; sed ædificatio diù intermissa fuit, quia illam impediēbant vicinæ gentes.

189. *The state of the Jews after their return from captivity.*

Reversi in patriam Judæi, composito urbis statu, non jam rēges habuēre, sed imperium penēs pontifices fuit: tribūta tamen pensitārunt primū Persis, deindē Græcis, post devictum ab Alexandro Dariū.

Nec deinceps ab avitā religiōne unquam descivērunt, quamvis eā de causā à pluribus regibus vexāti fuerint, ac præsertim ab Antiocho rēge Syriæ: quæ pars historiæ Judaicæ nunc narranda venit.

190. *The persecution of Antiochus: in the year 170 before Jesus Christ.*

Antiochus, Syriæ rex, sacram Judæōrum lēgem evertere aggressus est: edidit ut omnes, re-

licitis majōrum suōrum institūtis, gentilium ritu viverent : āras falsis Diis per universam Judæam extruxit : omnia templi Hierosolymitani ornamenta detraxit : libros sacros jussit combūri : reluctantes inaudītis suppliciis affēcit : urbem innumerā cæde vastāvit : ac, ne Judæi tot malis oppressi rebellārent, præsidium in arce collocavit.

191. *The constancy of Eleazar.*

Ex Judæis multi patriam deseruērunt, declinandi periculi causā : multi mortem oppetiērunt, potiūs quā à lēge divīnā discederent.

Insignis fuit Eleazari senis constantia : is, aperto ore, compellebātur carnem suillam comedere, quā Judæis lex interdicēbat.

At vir fortissimus cibum vetitum respuēbat indignans : quamobrem quū ad supplicium ducerētur, sui eum amīci hortabantur ut aliam carnem, quam attulerant, comedendo, simulāret se rēgi paruisse, sicque mortem vitāret.

• 192. *Death of Eleazar.*

Eleazarus rem prāvam suadentibus noluit assentiri : *Ætāti nostræ, inquit, non convenit ista simulatio ; non committam ut perniciosum exemplum adolescentibus relinquam : multò satius est perire quā propter brevem vitæ usūram, turpitudinis notam meo nomini inurere. Si vestro obse-*

quar consilio, hominum quidem suppliciis eripiar ; sed iram divinam non effugiam.

His dictis, mortem fortiter subiit, æternamque gloriam est consecutus.

193. *The martyrdom of a mother and her seven children.*

Præclârum Eleazari exemplum secûta est mulier quædam cum septem filiis.

Hi omnes simul comprehensi sunt et virgis cæsi ut ad peccandum adigerentur ; sed eos nulla vis potuit à lēge divīnâ abducere. Illōrum nātū maximus declarāvit se suosque frātres parātos esse mori, magis quā́m culpam committere.

Irātus rex ollas æneas succendi jussit ; tū́m ei, qui locūtus fuerat, linguam amputā́ri, cutem capitis detrahi, summas manus ac pedes præcīdi, et truncum corpus in ollā torrḗri.

Aderant tristi spectaculo cæteri frātres cum māt́re, sḗque invicem hortabantur ad mortem fortiter tolerandam.

Tum comprehensus est secundus, et post detractam capitis cutem cum capillis, interrogātus num vellet carnem oblātā edere, negāvit se id factū́rum : quapropter, præcīsis membris, in ollam ardentem missus est.

Quū́m extrēmum spiritum ageret, ad rḗgem conversus : *Tu quidem, ait, hanc vītā́m nṓbis eripis ; sed amissā́m nṓbis reddet Deus, pro cū́jus lḗge eam profundimus.*

Post hunc tertius similiter cruciatus est: linguam postulanti protulit amputandam: manusque protendens, dixit: *Hæc membra à Deo accepta nunc propter Deum contemno, quia spéro fore ut ea recuperem.*

Rex et alii circumstantes admirabantur animum adolescentis, qui acerbissimum dolorem pro nihilo ducēbat.

Hoc extincto, quartus eodem supplicio necatus est; quum jam morti esset proximus, dixit: *Nobis optabile est letho dari, quoniam mortem pro divina lege oppetitā immortalitas consequetur.*

Quum quintus à carnificibus torqueretur, sic locutus est: *Abuteris, ô rex, potestate tuâ: scilicet putas nos omnino derelictos esse à Deo, et omni ope destitutos, atque idcirco innumeris malis nos opprimis; sed mox ipse divinæ potentiae vim experiturus es.*

Pari constantiâ sextus verbera et tormenta pertulit: quibus penè confectus regem sic compellavit; *Noli errare, et malis nostris gloriari: nos propter peccata nostra hæc patimur, at brevi cum Deo in gratiam redibimus: tu vero superbiæ et crudelitatis istius pœnas dabis gravissimas.*

Ex septem fratribus unus tantum supererat, natu minimus. Quem Antiochus cepit illicere ut legem desereret, affirmans eum divitem fore et beatum; sed adolescens nec minis movebatur, nec promissis.

Quare matrem rex hortatus est, ut filio suadē-

ret imperāta facere. Illa irridens crudēlem tyrannum, sic filium allocūta est: *Miserere, fili mi, māt̄ris tuæ; miserere meī quæ te utero gestāvi, quæ te nātum lacte alui: nōli à fraternā virtūte degenerare: nōli timere carnificem istum. Deum unum time, Deum intueri, à quo mercēdem recipies.*

His verbis confirmātus adolescens exclamāvit: *Non regi obsequor, sed lēgi: Tum conversus ad Antiochum: Tu quidem, ô sceleste, Dei omnipotentis iram non effugies: erit tempus quū ab eo percussus et dolore victus, te hominem esse confiteberis. Nisi gens nostra in Deum peccavisset, nunquā in has misérias incidissēmus; sed mox Deus meo frātrumque meōrum sanguine placātus, genti nostræ reconciliabitur, et nos post mortem patienter tolerātam æternā vitā donābit.*

Tum Antiochus indignè ferens se derisum esse, in adolescentulum crudeliūs etiam quā in cæteros desēviit, et illum exquisito supplicio necāvit.

Deniquè septem filiōrum cædem māt̄ris nece cumulāvit. Hæc mulier. plānè admirabilis et sempiternā memoriā digna, postquā filios certantes et aspectu et verbis adjuverat, postquā morientes magno animo conspexerat, ipsa dīram mortem subiit, suumque sanguinem cum filiōrum sanguine commiscuit.

194. *The zeal of Muthathias and his children.* ¶

Erat tunc Hierosolymæ sacerdos, nomine Ma

Mathathias cum quinque filiis, Jūdâ, Jonathâ, simōne, Eleazaro, et Joanne. Hi, relictâ urbe, ne viderent mala, quibus ea conflictabâtur, secesserunt in solitudinem.

Eò confluxit multitūdo hominum, quibus cordi erant lēges divīnæ, brevique ad speciem justī exercitūs crēvit.

Tunc, duce Mathathiâ, statuērunt patriam armis liberâre, et religiōnem tuēri: itaque aras passim falsis numinibus erectas evertērunt, neglectumque vāri Dei cultum restituērunt.

195. *Mathathias dies. The first action of Judas Machabeus.*

Interea Mathathias mortuus est, moriensque exercitui præfēcit Jūdā filium, qui dictus est Machabæus.

Is bellum à patre susceptum strenuè persecutus est.

Omnia optimi ducis munia egregiè implēvit: divīno, quod invocaverat, auxilio frētus, castella expugnāvit, urbes præsidio munīvit; Apollonium ūnum ex præfectis Antiochi vīcit, et ipse suâ manu in acie interfēcit; ejusque gladio, quem illi detraxerat, in præliis deinceps ūsus est.

196. *Victory of Judas Machabeus over Nicanor.*

Antiochus, ubi audīvit victum fuisse Apolloni-

um, irā exarsit : mandātum dedit Lysiae, ut Judæam vastāret, gentemque universam delēret.

Lysias Nicanōrem et Gorgiam adversūs Judæos misit, quibus dedit quadraginta peditum et septem equitum millia : hi castra posuērunt non longē ab urbe Hierosolymā.

Jūdas, cūjus spes omnis in Deo posita erat, non dubitāvit cum tribus hominum millibus prælium committere. Tam exiguā manu copias regias prostrāvit, et ingenti prædā potitus est.

197. *Lysias vanquished by Judas.*

Hæc clādes nunciāta est Lysiae, qui existimans id culpā imperatōrum accidisse, statuit ipse exercitum ducere. Vēnit igitur in Judæam cum sexaginta quinque hominum millibus.

Habēbat Jūdas decem tantūm millia hominum ; tamen adversūs Lysiam processit, et, invocāto priūs divino auxilio, cum hoste confligit.

Quinque hominum millia de exercitu Lysiae cecidit, reliquos aded perterruit, ut in fugam versi sint.

198. *Judas purifies the Temple which had been defiled by the infidels.*

Pulsis hostibus, Jūdas restituendo cultui divīno animum intendit : rediit victor in urbem Hierosolymam, quæ fœdam suā speciem prædēbat.

Portæ templi exustæ erant, altāre pollūtum, virgulta in atriis, quasi saltu, enāta.

Jūdas omnia purgāvit, portas refēcit, novum altāre erexit, cūjus dedicatio magnā totius populi frequentiā, clangentibus tubis facta est ; decre-tumque, ad memoriam rei sempiternam, quotannis diem solemnem celebrātum iri.

199. *Evident marks of God's protecting Judas Machabeus.*

Concitātæ ob restitūtum templum gentes vicī-næ bellum Judæis intulērunt : contra illas Jūdas Machabæus dimicāvit. Eo in prælio Deus mani-festum se præbuit Jūdæ adjutōrem ; nam inter pugnandum apparuērunt quinque viri equis et virtūte insignes, quōrum duo Jūdā medium ha-bentes incolumem servābant, in hostes vērò tēla et fulmina jaciēbant ; undē illi, oculis et mente tur-bāti, ad viginti quinque millia interfecti sunt.

200. *Antiochus is smitten of God.*

Antiochus, ut cognōvit quos duces à Jūdā Ma-chabæo fuisse devictos, āmens furōre, in Judæam citāto cursu contendit, excidio gentis et urbis ac-ceptam clādem ultūrus.

At illum subitus viscerum dolor corripuit à Deo immissus : quūmq̃ue nihilominūs cursum accele-rāret, ē curru graviter decidit : cāsus gravis

ægrum jam corpus valdè afflixit ; undè factum est ut membra corrupta scatèrent vermibus, et fœtorem latè emitterent, exercitui et ægro ipsi intolerabilem.

201. *Death of Antiochus.*

Antiochus dolōris acerbitatē victus tandem ad sānam mentem rediit : se mortālem esse agnōvit, et recordātus malōrum, quibus Judæos affecerat, apertè confessus est se suōrum scelerum pœnas luere : promisit se Judæos florentes beātosque factūrum. ¶

Sed quia ea omnia metus mortis ipsi extorquēbat, non vēra pœnitentia, divinam misericordiam non flexit rex impius et homicida, et, morbo in hōras ingravescente, miserè interiit.

202. *Lysias is vanquished a second time by Judas Machabeus.*

Antiocho successit filius, cui nomen Eupātor fuit. Hic paterni in Judæos odii hæres, contra eos mīsit Lysiam, qui jam semel victus à Judā, hanc maculam cupiebat eluere.

Jūdas ad opem divīnam confūgit, uti facere solēbat, orāvitque Dominum ut Angelum mitteret sui populi adjutōrem.

Deindè sumptis armis, obviām hosti cum suis progressus est. Tunc ante aciem Judæōrum vi-

us est eques, veste candidâ, armis aureis, indûtus, hastam vibrans.

Quo prodigio confirmâti Judæi, leõnum, mōre, in hostes irruērunt, et undecem millia peditum, equites mille et sexcentos, prostravērunt.

203. *King Eupator himself comes into Judea with a formidable army.*

Rex ipse Eupātor, ad opprimendum Jūdā Machabæum, omnes regni sui vīres collēgit: itaque cum centum millibus peditum et viginti millibus equitum in Judæam ingressus est.

Præibant elephanti, vastâ corporis mōle et horrendo stridōre terribiles: singulis belluis impostæ erant ligneæ turres, ex quibus pugnābant milites armāti.

Sed Jūdas, qui potentiæ divīnæ magis quàm numero militum confidēbat, isto terrifico belli apparātu non fuit commōtus: in eam castrōrum hostilium partem irruit, ubi erat tabernaculum rēgis; et occisis quatuor hominum millibus, tantas opes dissipāvit.

204. *The courage of Eleazer, the brother of Judas Machabeus.*

Memorabilis fuit hæc pugna fortitudine et morte Eleazari. Is viderat belluam ūnam cæteris majorem, ac phaleris regiis circumtectam: exis-

umans illā rēgem vehi, se pro commūni salute devōvit: per medios hostes ad belluam properāvit, sub illius ventrem subiit, repetitis ictibus confossam occidit, et belluæ labentis pondere oppressus ipse occubuit.

205. *The impiety of Nicanor; his defeat, and death.*

Demetrius, occupāto Syriæ regno, adversus Judæos Nicanōrem mīsit. Hic impius, extensā in templum dexterā, ausus est mināri se Dei ædem solo æquatūrum.

Jūdas et milites ejus, quamquam paūci erant, cum illo conflixerunt, manu quidem pugnantes, sed Dominum animo orantes.

Regium exercitum ad interneciōnem ceciderunt. Nicanor ipse inter hostium cadavera repertus est, cujus caput avulsum Judas Hierosolymam ferri jussit, manumque nefariam templo affixam suspendi.

206. *Death of Judas Machabeus.*

Mox secūtum est alterum prælium cum Barchide uno ex Demetrii præfectis: quod quidem prælium fuit Judæis funestum: nam illi, amissā quam in Deum habuerant fiduciā, animo conciderunt, et alii alið dilapsi sunt.

Judas cum octingentis tantum hominibus impetum hostium sustinuit; imò oppositam sibi aciet partem fudit; sed multitudine hostium circum-

ventus illōrum tēlis confossus est. Quām cārus populo fuerit, mœrōre funeris indicātum est : sui eum cīves diū luxērunt.

207. *Jonathan succeeds Judas Machabeus ; his death.*

In locum Jūdæ suffectus est Jonathas. Is, fraternæ virtūtis æmulus, Bacchīdem pluribus præliis vīcit, illumque ad petendam pācem adēgit.

Intereā Demetrium rēgem interfēcit Alexander, qui se Antiochi filium dictitābat. Is fœdus cum Jonathâ fecit, eum veste purpureâ donāvit, semperque in datâ fide mansit. Itā quandiū Alexander regno potitus est, res Judæōrum tranquillæ fuērunt : sed paūlò post, Jonathas à Triphōne quōdam per insidias necātus est.

208. *Simon succeeds Jonathan ; his death ; his successor.*

Summa rērum ad Simōnem Jonathæ frātre delāta est. Is fūnus frātris magnificè curāvit : nec diū regnāvit ; nam et ipse generi sui fraūde periit.

Simōni patri successit Joannes nomine Hircānus, qui post annum mortuus hærēdem reliquit filium Aristobulum. Hic, primus omnium post captivitātem, regium nōmen sumpsit, capitique diadēma imposuit.

209. Judea becomes tributary to the Romans ; King Herod ; the Messiah is born, in the year of the world 4004.

Mortuo Aristobulo, Alexander ejus filius regnāvit : is, nullā re memorabili gestā, decessit : duos reliquit filios, qui acriter de regno inter se decertārent.

Hūjus dissidii occasiōne, Pompeius populi Romāni dux in Judæam vēnit, specie quidem restituendæ inter frātres concordia, revērā ut istam provinciam Romāno adjungeret imperio : Judæam stipendia omni populi Romāni fēcit.

Paūlò post, regnum Judæa invāsit Herōeds alienigena : hunc primum Judæi habuērunt rēgem ex aliā gente ortum ; eōque regnante, nātus est CHRISTUS, uti prædixerant Prophætæ

Finis Historiæ Sacræ.

Dictionary.

EXPLANATION OF THE MARKS AND ABBREVIATIONS.

This mark (¨) over a syllable denotes it to be long. This mark (˘) over a syllable denotes it to be short. *Masc.* Masculine; *fem.* feminine; *neut.* neuter; *com. gen.* common gender; *sing.* singular; *plur.* plural; *indecl.* indeclinable; *subs.* substantive; *adj.* adjective; *pron.* pronoun; *act.* active; *pass.* passive; *neut. pass.* neuter passive; *perf.* perfect; *pres.* present; *part.* participle; *indic.* indicative; *imper.* imperative; *adv.* adverb; *præp.* preposition; *int.* interjection; *conj.* conjunction; and the numbers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, denote the declension of a noun, or the conjugation of a verb.

ABN

A, or *ab*, *præp.* governs *ablat. m.*
by
Abducō, *abducere*, *abduxi*, *abductum*, *verb act. 3.* to lead away, to withdraw; from *ab* and *ducō*
Abel, *elis*, *prop. subs. masc. 3.* a man's name, *Abel*
Abiō, *abire*, *abivi* or *abii*, *abitum*, *verb irreg. to go away*; of *ab* and *eo*
Abhorreo, *abhorreere*, *abhorruī*, *caret sup. verb neut. 2.* to dislike, to abhor, to differ; of *ab* and *horreo*
Abias, *æ*, *prop. subs. masc. 1.* a man's name, *Abias*
Abjicio, *abjicere*, *abjeci*, *abjectum*, *verb act. 3.* to throw away, to neglect; of *ab* and *jacio*
Ablatus, *a*, *um*, *perf part. of aufero*, taken away
Abluo, *abluere*, *abluī*, *ablūtum*, *verb act. 3.* to wash clean, to wash away, to purify; from *ab* and *lavo*
Abnuō, *abnuere*, *abnuī*, *abnūtum*, *verb. act. 3.* to deny, to refuse; of *ab* and *nuo*

ACC

Abrahāmus, *i. prop. subs. masc. 2.* a man's name, *Abraham*
Absālōn, *ōnīs*, *prop. subs. masc. 3.* a man's name, *Absalom*
Abseondo, *abscondere*, *abscondi* and *ascendidi*, *absconditum* and *absconsum*, *verb act. 3.* to hide, from *abs* and *condo*
Abstīneo, *abstinere*, *abstinui*, *abstentum*, *verb act. 3.* to abstain, to keep from; of *abs* and *teneo*
Absum, *abesse*, *abfui*, *verb irreg. to be absent*; from *ab* and *sum*
Absumo, *absumere*, *absumpsi*, *absumptum*, *verb act. 3.* to consume, to destroy; of *ab* and *sumo*
Abundantia, *æ*, *subs. fem. 1.* abundance, plenty; from *abundo*
Abūtor, *abūti*, *abūsus sum*, *verb dep. 3.* to abuse; of *ab* and *utor*
Ac, *conj. and, and indeed*; as
Accedo, *accedere*, *accessi*, *accessum*, *verb neut. 3.* to draw near, to approach, to be added: of *ad* and *cedo*
Accellāro *accellārare* *accellāravi* *ac-*



Admiror, admirari, admiratus sum, verb dep 1. to wonder at, to admire, to esteem; of ad and miror

Admitto, admittēre, admisi, admisum, verb act. 3. to admit, to commit, to allow; of ad and mitto

Admoneo, admōnēre, admōnui, admōnitum, verb act. 2. to put in mind, to admonish; of ad and moneo

Admōnitus, a, um, perf. part. of admoneo, put in mind, admonished

Admōveo, admōvēre, admōvi, admōtum, verb act. 2. to move or bring to, to apply; of ad and moveo

Adōlesco, adōlescēre, adolevi, adūltum, verb neut. inceptive, 3. to grow up, to increase, to burn, from adoleo; from ad and oleo

Adōlescens, entis, subs. com. gen. 3. a young man or woman; from adoleo

Adōlescentūlus, i, subs. masc. 2. a youth; from adōlesco

Adopto, adoptāre, adoptāvi, adoptātum, verb act. 1. to adopt, to assume; from ad and opto

Adōrior, adoriri, adortus sum, verb dep. to assault, to attack; from ad and orior

Adōro, adorāre, adorāvi, adorātum, verb act. 1. to adore, to worship, to pray to; from ad and oro

Adsto, adstare, adstiti, adstitum, verb neut. 1. to stand, to stand by, to be present; from ad and sto

Adsum, adesse, adfui, verb neut. irreg. to be present, to be at hand, to come; from ad and sum

Advenio, advenire, advēni, adventum, verb neut. 4. to come to, to come up; from ad and venio

Adventus, ūs, subs. masc. 4. an arrival, a coming; from advenio

Adversus, or adversum, præp. gov. acc. against, towards, to, opposite; from ad and versus

Adversus, a, um, adj. opposite, unfortunate, adverse, evil; from ad and verto

Adulatio, ōnis, subs. fem. 3. fawning, flattery, adulation; from adulor

Adulor, adulāri, adulatus sum, verb. dep. 1. to fawn, to flatter

Adulteror, adulterāri, adulteratus,

sum, verb. dep. 1. to commit adultery, to debauch; from adulter

Adultus, a, um, perf. part. of adolescō; grown up

Adūro, adurēre, adussi, adustum, verb act. 3. to burn, to scorch, to burn with love; from ad and auro

Advōco, advōcare, advōcavi, advōcatum, verb act. 1. to call for, to assist, to summon, from ad and voco

Advōlo, advōlāre, advōlavi, advōlitum, verb neut. 1. to fly to, to go quickly; from ad and volo

Ædes, is, subs. fem. 3. a temple; in plur. ædes, ium, a house

Ædificatio, ōnis, subs. fem. 3. the act of building, a building; from Ædifico

Ædifico, ædificāre, ædificavi, ædificatum, verb act. 1. to build; from ædes and ficio

Æger, ægritum, adj. sick, pen-sive, disordered, doubtful

Ægrē, adv. ill, sickly; from æger. Ægrē ferre, to take amiss

Ægrōto, ægrōtāre, ægrōtavi, ægrōtatum, verb neut. 1. to be sick, to be indisposed; from æger

Ægyptius, a, um, adj. belonging to Egypt, Egyptian; from

Ægyptus, i, proper subs. fem. 2. Egypt

Æmulus, a, um, adj. emulous, vying with, a rival

Æneus, a, um, adj. brazen, made of brass; from ahenus

Æqualis, is, e, adj. equal; from æquus

Æquo, æquāre, æquāvi, æquatum, verb act. 1. to equal; from æquus

Æquus, a, um, adj. equal, level, just, contented

Æreus, a, um, adj. made of brass, brazen; from æs

Aer, aeris, subs. masc. 3. the air, in the accusat. æra

Æa, æris, subs. neut. 3. copper or brass, money

Æstimo, æstimāre, æstimāvi, æstimatum, verb act. 1. to value, to esteem; from æs

Ætas, ætis, subs. fem. 3. age, time, season

Æternus, a, um, adj. eternal, perpetual; from ætas

Affecto, affectāre, affectavi, affectu-

um, irâ exarsit : mandâtum dedit Lysîæ, ut Judæam vastâret, gentemque universam delêret.

Lysias Nicanôrem et Gorgiam adversûs Judæos misit, quibus dedit quadraginta peditum et septem equitum millia : hi castra posuêrunt non longè ab urbe Hierosolymâ.

Jūdas, cūjus spes omnis in Deo posita erat, non dubitâvit cum tribus hominum millibus prælium committere. Tam exiguâ manu copias regias prostrâvit, et ingenti prædâ potitus est.

197. *Lysias vanquished by Judas.*

Hæc clâdes nunciâta est Lysîæ, qui existimans id culpâ imperatōrum accidisse, statuit ipse exercitum ducere. Vēnit igitur in Judæam cum sexaginta quinque hominum millibus.

Habēbat Jūdas decem tantūm millia hominum ; tamen adversûs Lysiam processit, et, invocâto priûs divino auxilio, cum hoste confligit.

Quinque hominum millia de exercitu Lysîæ cecidit, reliquos aded perterrituit, ut in fugam versi sint.

198. *Judas purifies the Temple which had been defiled by the infidels.*

Pulsis hostibus, Jūdas restituendo cultui divîno animum intendit : rediit victor in urbem Hierosolymam, quæ fœdam sui speciem prædēbat.

Portæ templi exustæ erant, altäre pollütum, virgulta in atriis, quasi saltu, enäta.

Jūdas omnia purgāvit, portas refēcit, novum altäre erexit, cūjus dedicatio magnā totius populi frequentiā, clangentibus tubis facta est ; decrētumque, ad memoriam rei sempiternam, quotannis diem solemnem celebrātum iri.

199. *Evident marks of God's protecting Judas Machabeus.*

Concitātæ ob restitūtum templum gentes vicinæ bellum Judæis intulērunt : contra illas Jūdas Machabæus dimicāvit. Eo in prælio Deus manifestum se præbuit Jūdæ adiutōrem ; nam inter pugnandum apparuērunt quinque viri equis et virtūte insignes, quōrum duo Jūdā medium habentes incolumem servābant, in hostes vērò tēla et fulmina jaciēbant ; undē illi, oculis et mente turbāti, ad viginti quinque millia interfecti sunt.

200. *Antiochus is smitten of God.*

Antiochus, ut cognōvit suos duces à Jūdā Machabæo fuisse devictos, āmens furōre, in Judæam citātō cursu contendit, excidio gentis et urbis acceptam clādem ultūrus.

At illum subitus viscerum dolor corripuit à Deo immissus : quūmq̃ue nihilominūs cursum accelerāret, è curru graviter decidit : cāsus gravis

ægrum jam corpus valdè afflixit ; undè factum est ut membra corrupta scatèrent vermibus, et foetorem latè emitterent, exercitui et ægro ipsi intolerabilem.

201. *Death of Antiochus.*

Antiochus dolōris acerbitatē victus tandem ad sānam mentem rediit : se mortālem esse agnōvit, et recordātus malōrum, quibus Judæos affecerat, apertè confessus est se suōrum scelerum pœnas luere : promisit se Judæos florentes beātosque factūrum.

Sed quia ea omnia metus mortis ipsi extorquebat, non vērā pœnitentia, divinam misericordiam non flexit rex impius et homicida, et, morbo in hōras ingravescente, miserè interiit.

202. *Lysias is vanquished a second time by Judas Machabeus.*

Antiocho successit filius, cui nomen Eupātor fuit. Hic paterni in Judæos odii hæres, contra eos mīsit Lysiam, qui jam semel victus à Judā, hanc maculam cupiebat eluere.

Jūdas ad opem divīnam confūgit, uti facere solēbat, orāvitque Dominum ut Angelum mitteret sui populi adjutōrem.

Deindè sumptis armis, obviām hosti cum suis progressus est. Tunc ante aciem Judæōrum vi-

sus est eques, veste candidâ, armis aureis indûtus, hastam vibrans.

Quo prodigio confirmâti Judæi, leōnum, mōre, in hostes irruērunt, et undecem millia peditum, equites mille et sexcentos, prostravērunt.

203. *King Eupator himself comes into Judea with a formidable army.*

Rex ipse Eupător, ad opprimendum Jūdā Machabæum, omnes regni sui vīres collēgit: itaque cum centum millibus peditum et viginti millibus equitum in Judæam ingressus est.

Præibant elephanti, vastâ corporis mōle et horrendo stridōre terribiles: singulis belluis impositæ erant ligneæ turres, ex quibus pugnābant milites armāti.

Sed Jūdas, qui potentiæ divīnæ magis quàm numero militum confidēbat, isto terrifico belli apparātu non fuit commōtus: in eam castrōrum hostilium partem irruit, ubi erat tabernaculum rēgis; et occīsis quatuor hominum millibus, tantas opes dissipāvit.

204. *The courage of Eleazer, the brother of Judas Machabeus.*

Memorabilis fuit hæc pugna fortitudine et morte Eleazari. Is viderat belluam ūnam cæteris majorem, ac phaleris regiis circumtectam: exis-

umans illa rēgem vehi, se pro commūni salute devōvit : per medios hostes ad belluam properāvit, sub illius ventrem subiit, repetitis ictibus confossam occīdit, et belluæ labentis pondere oppressus ipse occubuit.

205. *The impiety of Nicanor ; his defeat, and death.*

Demetrius, occupāto Syriæ regno, adversus Judæos Nicanōrem mīsit. Hic impius, extensâ in templum dexterâ, aūsus est mināri se Dei ædem solo æquatūrum.

Jūdas et milites ejus, quamquam paūci erant, cum illo conflixerunt, manu quidem pugnantes, sed Dominum animo orantes.

Regium exercitum ad interneciōnem ceciderunt. Nicanor ipse inter hostium cadavera repertus est, cujus caput avulsum Judas Hierosolymam ferri jussit, manumque nefariam templo affixam suspendi.

206. *Death of Judas Machabeus.*

Mox secūtum est alterum prælium cum Bacchīde uno ex Demetrii præfectis : quod quidem prælium fuit Judæis funestum : nam illi, amissâ quam in Deum habuerant fiduciâ, animo conciderunt, et alii aliò dilapsi sunt.

Judas cum octingentis tantūm hominibus impetum hostium sustinuit ; imò oppositam sibi aciet partem fudit ; sed multitudine hostium circum-

ventus illōrum tēlis confossus est. Quām cārus populo fuerit, mōrōre funeris indicātum est : sui eum cīves diū luxērunt.

207. *Jonathan succeeds Judas Machabeus ; his death.*

In locum Jūdæ suffectus est Jonathas. Is, fraternæ virtūtis æmulus, Bacchīdem pluribus præliis vīcit, illumque ad petendam pācem adēgit.

Intereā Demetrium rēgem interfēcit Alexander, qui se Antiochi filium dictitābat. Is fœdus cum Jonathā fecit, eum veste purpurea donāvit, semperque in datā fide mansit. Itā quādiū Alexander regno potītus est, res Judæōrum tranquillæ fuērunt : sed paulō post, Jonathas à Triphōne quōdam per insidias necātus est.

208. *Simon succeeds Jonathan ; his death ; his successor.*

Summa rērum ad Simōnem Jonathæ frātre delāta est. Is fūnus frātris magnificè curāvit : nec diū regnāvit ; nam et ipse generi sui fraūde periit.

Simōni patri successit Joannes nomine Hircānus, qui post annum mortuus hærēdem reliquit filium Aristobulum. Hic, prīmus omnium post captivitātem, regium nōmen sumpsit, capitique diadēma imposuit.

209. Judea becomes tributary to the Romans ; King Herod ; the Messiah is born, in the year of the world 4004.

Mortuo Aristobulo, Alexander ejus filius regnāvit : is, nullā re memorabili gestā, decessit : duos reliquit filios, qui acriter de regno inter se decertārent.

Hūjus dissidii occasiōne, Pompeius populi Romāni dux in Judæam vēnit, specie quidem restituendæ inter frātres concordiæ, revērā ut istam provinciam Romāno adjungeret imperio : Judæam stipendia omni populi Romāni fēcit.

Paūlō post, regnum Judæa invāsit Herōeds alienigena : hunc primum Judæi habuērunt rēgem ex aliā gente ortum ; eōque regnante, nātus est CHRISTUS, uti prædixerant Prophætæ

Finis Historiæ Sacræ.

Dictionary.

EXPLANATION OF THE MARKS AND ABBREVIATIONS.

This mark (¨) over a syllable denotes it to belong. This mark (˘) over a syllable denotes it to be short. *Masc.* Masculine; *fem.* feminine; *neut.* neuter; *com. gen.* common gender; *sing.* singular; *plur.* plural; *indecl.* indeclinable; *subs.* substantive; *adj.* adjective; *pron.* pronoun; *act.* active; *pass.* passive; *neut. pass.* neuter passive; *perf.* perfect; *pres.* present; *part.* participle; *indic.* indicative; *imper.* imperative; *adv.* adverb; *præp.* preposition; *interj.* interjection; *conj.* conjunction; and the numbers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, denote the declension of a noun, or the conjugation of a verb.

ABN

ACC

A, or *ab*, *præp.* governs *ablat. m.*
by
Abducō, *abducere*, *abduxi*, *abductum*, *verb act. 3.* to lead away, to withdraw; from *ab* and *ducō*
Abel, *elis*, *prop. subs. masc. 3.* a man's name, *Abel*
Abeo, *abire*, *abivi* or *abii*, *abitum*, *verb irreg. to go away*; of *ab* and *eo*
Abhorreo, *abhorreere*, *abhorruī*, *care* sup. *verb neut. 2.* to dislike, to abhor, to differ; of *ab* and *horreo*
Abias, *æ*, *prop. subs. masc. 1.* a man's name, *Abias*
Abjicio, *abjicere*, *abjeci*, *abjectum*, *verb act. 3.* to throw away, to neglect; of *ab* and *jacio*
Abiatus, *a*, *um*, *perf part. of aufero*, taken away
Abluo, *abluere*, *abluī*, *ablutum*, *verb act. 3.* to wash clean, to wash away, to purify; from *ab* and *lavo*
Abnuo, *abnuere*, *abnuī*, *abnatum*, *verb act. 3.* to deny, to refuse; of *ab* and *nuo*

Abrahamus, *1. prop. subs. masc. 2.* a man's name, *Abraham*
Abšalon, *ons*, *prop. subs. masc. 3.* a man's name, *Abšalom*
Abseondo, *abscondere*, *abscondi* and *abscondidi*, *absconditum* and *absconsum*, *verb act. 3.* to hide, from *abs* and *condo*
Abstineo, *abstinere*, *abstinui*, *abstentum*, *verb act. 3.* to abstain, to keep from; of *abs* and *teneo*
Absum, *abesse*, *abui*, *verb irreg. to be absent*; from *ab* and *sum*
Absumo, *absumere*, *absumpsi*, *absumptum*, *verb act. 3.* to consume, to destroy; of *ab* and *sumo*
Abundantia, *æ*, *subs. fem. 1.* abundance, plenty; from *abundo*
Abutor, *abui*, *abusus sum*, *verb dep. 3.* to abuse; of *ab* and *utor*
Ac, *conj. and, and indeed*; as
Accedo, *accedere*, *accessi*, *accessum*, *verb neut. 3.* to draw near, to approach, to be added: of *ad* and *cedo*
Accellero, *accellere*, *accellavi*, *ac-*

celeritum, *verb act.* 1. *to hasten, to dispatch*; of *ad* and *cēlōro*
Accendo, *accendēre*, *accendi*, *accensum*, *verb act.* 3. *to set on fire, to light up*; of *ad* and *candēo*
Accensus, *a, um, perf. part.* of *accendo*, *lighted up, set on fire*
Accido, *accidēre*, *accidi*, *car. sup. verb neut.* 3. *to happen, to fall out*; of *ad* and *cado*
Accido, *accidēre*, *accidi*, *accisum*, *verb act.* 3. *to weaken, to afflict, to cut off*; of *ad* and *cado*
Accingo, *accingēre*, *accinxī*, *accinctum*, *verb act.* 3. *to gird on, to prepare*; of *ad* and *cingo*
Accipio, *accipēre*, *accepi*, *acceptum*, *verb act.* 3. *to receive, to take, to accept*; of *ad* and *capio*
Accisus, *a, um, perf. part.* of *accido*, *cut or clipped short*
Accommodo, *accommodāre*, *accommodavi*, *accommodatum*, *verb act.* 1. *to fit, to apply*; of *ad* and *commo*
Accumbo, *accumbere*, *accubui*, *accubitum*, *verb neut.* 3. *to lie down, to sit down at meal*; of *ad* and *cubo*
Accūsator, *ōris, subs. masc.* 3. *an accuser, a plaintiff*; from
Accūsō, *accūsāre*, *accūsāvī*, *accūsātum*, *verb act.* 1. *to accuse, to impeach, to blame*; of *ad* and *causor*
Acerbē, *adv.* *sharply, severely, bitterly*; of *acerbus*
Acerbitas, *ātis, subs. fem.* 3. *sourness, bitterness, grief*; from *acerbus*
Acerbus, *a, um, adj.* *sour, bitter, sharp, severe*
Achābus, *i. prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Ahab*
Achas, *æ, prop. subs. masc.* 1. *a man's name, Ahaz*
Acies, *ei, subs. fem.* 5. *a sharp edge, an army, a battle*
Acrius, *comp. acrius, sup. acerrime, adv.* *stoutly, vigorously, sharply*; from *acris*
Ad, *præp. gov. accus. to, at, towards*
Adāmo, *adāmāre*, *adāmāvī*, *adāmātum*, *verb act.* 1. *to love greatly*; of *ad* and *amo*
Adāmus, *i. prop. subs. masc.* 2. *a man's name, Adam*
Adāquo, *adāquāre*, *adāquāvī*, *adā-*

quātum, *verb act.* 1. *to water*; of *ad* and *aquor*
Addico, *addicēre*, *addixī*, *addictum*, *verb act.* 3. *to approve, to ratify, to set to sale, to give over to bondage*; of *ad* and *dico*
Addo, *addēre*, *addidi*, *additum*, *verb act.* 3. *to add, to give, to give over and above*; of *ad* and *do*
Addūco, *adducēre*, *adduxī*, *adductum*, *verb act.* 3. *to lean to, to induce, to bring*; of *ad* and *duco*
Adductus, *a, um, perf. part.* of *adduco*, *led to, induced*
Adeo, *adv.* *so, inasmuch that*
Adeo, *adire*, *advi*, or *adli*, *aditum*, *verb neut. irreg.* *to go to, to come to, to approach*; of *ad* and *eo*
Adeptus, *a, um, perf. part.* of *adipiscor*, *having obtained*
Adhæreo, *adherēre*, *adhæsi*, *adhæsum*, *verb neut.* 3. *to stick to, to adhere*; of *ad* and *hæreo*
Adhībeo, *adhībēre*, *adhībui*, *adhībitum*, *verb act.* 2. *to send for, to admit, to use*; of *ad* and *habeo*
Adhuc, *adv.* *hitherto, as yet*
Adigo, *adigēre*, *adēgi*, *adactum*, *verb act.* 3. *to drive, to bring to, to force*; of *ad* and *ago*
Adimo, *adimēre*, *ademi*, *ademptum*, *verb act.* 3. *to take away, to free from*; of *ad* and *emo*
Adipiscor, *adipisci*, *adeptus sum*, *verb. dep.* 3. *to get, to obtain, to arrive at*
Aditus, *ūs, subs. masc.* 4. *an entrance, access, approach*, of *adeo*
Adjudico, *adjudicāre*, *adjudicāvī*, *adjudicātum*, *verb act.* 1. *to adjudge, to attribute, to award, to resolve*; of *ad* and *judico*
Adjūmentum, *i. subs. neut.* 2. *help, aid, assistance*, of *adjuvo*
Adjungo, *adjungēre*, *adjunxi*, *adjunctum*, *verb act.* 3. *to join to, to associate*; of *ad* and *jungo*
Adjutor, *ōris, subs. masc.* 3. *an assistant, a helper*; from *adjuvo*
Adjūvo, *adjuvāre*, *adjuvī*, *adjūtum*, *verb act.* 1. *to assist, to favour*; of *ad* and *juvo*
Administro, *administrāre*, *administtrāvī*, *administtrātum*, *verb act.* 1. *to administer, to manage, to govern*; of *ad* and *ministro*
Admirabilis, *is, e. adj.* *wonderful, admirable*; from *admiror*

Admiror, admirari, admiratus sum, verb dep 1. to wonder at, to admire, to esteem; of ad and miror

Admitto, admittère, admisi, admisum, verb act. 3. to admit, to commit, to allow; of ad and mitto

Admoneo, admōnere, admōnui, admōnitum, verb act. 2. to put in mind, to admonish; of ad and moneo

Admōnitus, a, um, perf. part. of admoneo, put in mind, admonished

Admōveo, admōvere, admōvi, admōtum, verb act. 2. to move or bring to, to apply; of ad and moveo

Adōlesco, adōlescere, adolevi, adūltum, verb neut. inceptive, 3. to grow up, to increase, to burn, from adoleo; from ad and oleo

Adōlescens, entis, subs. com. gen. 3. a young man or woman; from adōlesco

Adōlescentulus, i, subs. masc. 2. a youth; from adōlesco

Adopto, adoptāre, adoptāvi, adoptātum, verb act. 1. to adopt, to assume; from ad and opto

Adōrior, adoriri, adortus sum, verb dep. to assault, to attack; from ad and orior

Adōro, adorāre, adorāvi, adorātum, verb act. 1. to adore, to worship, to pray to; from ad and oro

Adsto, adstare, adstiti, adstitum, verb neut. 1. to stand, to stand by, to be present; from ad and sto

Adsum, adesse, adfui, verb neut. irreg. to be present, to be at hand, to come; from ad and sum

Advenio, advenire, advēni, adventum, verb neut. 4. to come to, to come up; from ad and venio

Adventus, ūs, subs. masc. 4. an arrival, a coming; from advenio

Adversus, or adversum, præp. gov. acc. against, towards, to, opposite; from ad and versus

Adversus, a, um, adj. opposite, unfortunate, adverse, evil; from ad and verto

Adulatio, ōnis, subs. fem. 3. flattery, flattery, adulation; from adulor

Adulor, adulāri, adulātus sum, verb dep. 1. to flatter, to flatter

Adulteror, adulterāri, adulteratus,

sum, verb dep. 1. to commit adultery, to debauch; from adulter

Adultus, a, um, perf. part. of adolescō; grown up

Adūro, adurere, adussi, adustum, verb act. 3. to burn, to scorch, to burn with love; from ad and auro

Advoco, advocare, advocavi, advocatum, verb act. 1. to call for, to assist, to summon, from ad and voco

Advolo, advolare, advolavi, advolutum, verb neut. 1. to fly to, to go quickly; from ad and volo

Ædes, is, subs. fem. 3. a temple; in plur. ædes, ium, a house

Ædificatio, ōnis, subs. fem. 3. the act of building, a building; from Ædifico

Ædifico, ædificare, ædificavi, ædificatum, verb act. 1. to build; from ædes and facio

Æger, ægrum, adj. sick, pen-sive, disordered, doubtful

Ægre, adv. ill, sickly; from æger.

Ægre ferre, to take amiss

Ægrōto, ægrōtare, ægrōtavi, ægrōtatum, verb neut. 1. to be sick, to be indisposed; from æger

Ægyptius, a, um, adj. belonging to Egypt, Egyptian; from

Ægyptus, i, proper subs. fem. 2. Egypt

Æmulus, a, um, adj. emulous, vying with, a rival

Æneus, a, um, adj. brazen, made of brass; from ahēnus

Æqualis, is, e, adj. equal; from æquus

Æquo, equare, equavi, equatum, verb act. 1. to equal; from æquus

Æquus, a, um, adj. equal, level, just, contented

Æreus, a, um, adj. made of brass, brazen; from æs

Aer, aeris, subs. masc. 3. the air, in the accusat. æra

Æs, æris, subs. neut. 3. copper or brass, money

Æstimo, estimare, estimavi, estimatum, verb act. 1. to value, to esteem; from æs

Ætas, ætis, subs. fem. 3. age, time, season

Æternus, a, um, adj. eternal, perpetual; from ætas

Affecto, affectare, affectavi, affecta-

tum, verb act. 1. to affect, to desire, to aim at; from afficio
 Affero, afferre, attuli, allatum, verb act. irreg. to bring to, to report; from ad and fero
 Afficere, afficere, affeci, affectum, verb act. 3. to affect, to influence, to move; from ad and facio
 Affigo, affigere, affixi, affixum, verb act. 3. to fasten to, to affix to, to fix upon; from ad and figo
 Affirmo, affirmare, affirmavi, affirmatum, verb act. 1. to affirm, to assert, to maintain; from ad and firmo
 Affligo, affligere, affixi, afflictum, verb act. 3. to afflict, to trouble, to vex; from ad and fligo
 Affluo, affluere, affluxi, affluxum, verb neut. 3. to flow upon, to flow in, from ad and fluo
 Africa, æ, prop. subs. fem. 1. Africa, a quarter of the world
 Age, and agite, venite, come well; from ago
 Ager, agri, subs. masc. 2. a field, land
 Aggredior aggredi, aggressus sum, verb dep. 3. to go to, to attack, to assault; from ad and gradior
 Aggressus, a, um, perf. part. of aggredior, having attacked
 Agnosco, agnoscere, agnovi, agnatum, verb act. 3. to know, to find out, to acknowledge; from ad and nosco
 Ago, agere, egi, actum, verb act. 3. to do, to drive, to give
 Agrestis, is, e, adj. wild, rural; from ager
 Agricola, æ, subs. com. gen. 1. a husbandman, one who tills the ground; from ager and colo
 Alo, ais, alit, alunt, verb defective, I say
 Albigo, ginis, subs. fem. 3. a white spot, or pearl, in the eye; from albus
 Alexander, dri, prop. subs. masc. 2. a man's name, Alexander
 Alienigena, æ, subs. com. gen. 1. a stranger, a foreigner, an alien; from alienus, and genus
 Alienus, a, um, adj. another man's, of another country, foreign, alien; from alius
 Alio, adv. to another place, otherwise; from alius
 Aliquandiu adv. a good while, some-

time, a little while; from aliquis and diu
 Aliquando, adv. some times, at length, formerly, hereafter; from alius and quando
 Aliquis, aliqua, aliquod vel aliquid, comp. pron. some; from alius and quis
 Aliquot, plur. indeclin. some, a few, from alius, and quot
 Allus, a, ud, adj. gen. allus, dat. alii, some, other, another
 Alligo, alligare, alligavi, alligatum, verb act. 1. to bind, to tie; from ad and ligo
 Alluor, alluere, allui, allutum, verb dep. 3. to speak to, to address; from ad and loquor
 Alo, alere, alui, alitum, verb act. 3. to nourish, to feed, to maintain, to bring up
 Altare, is, subs. neut. 3. an altar
 Alter, altera, alterum, adj. gen. alterius, dat. alteri, one of two, the other
 Altercatio, onis, subs. fem. 3. a bickering, chiding, strife, contention
 Altum, i, subs. neut. 2. the deep, from altus
 Altus, a, um, adj. comp. altior, superl. altissimus, high, tall, deep
 Alveus, ei, subs. masc. 2. the channel of a river, or sea, the belly
 Amalecites, arum, prop. subs. plur. masc. the Amalekites, the name of a people
 Aman, is, prop. subs. masc. a man's name, Haman
 Amans, ntis, pres. part. of amo, loving
 Amasias, æ, prop. subs. masc. 1. a man's name, Amaziah
 Ambo, æ, o, num. adj. both
 Ambulo, ambulare, ambulavi, ambulatum, verb neut. 1. to walk; from ambio
 Amens, ntis, adj. foolish, silly, beside himself; from a and mens
 Amice, adv. friendly; from amicus
 Amicitia, æ, subs. fem. 1. friendship, alliance, favour; from amicus
 Amicus, a, um, adj. friendly, loving, subs. a friend
 Amitto, amittere, amisi, amissum, verb act. 3. to send away, to lose; from a and mitto

Amale, *is*, subs. masc. and sometimes fem. 3. a river
Amo, *amāre*, *amāvi*, *amātum*, verb act. 1. to love
Amoenus, *a*, *um*, adj. pleasant, delicate, sweet
Amon, prop. subs. indecl. masc. a man's name, *Hamon*
Amor, *oris*, subs. masc. 3. love, regard; from *amo*
Amoveo, *amovere*, *amovi*, *amotum*, verb act. 2. to remove, to move from; from *a* and *moveo*
Amplexor, *amplexari*, *amplexatus sum*, verb dep. 1. to embrace heartily; from *amplector*
Amplius, *a*, *um*, adj. large, great, spacious
Ampūto, *ampūtare*, *ampūtavi*, *ampūtatum*, verb act. 1. to cut off, to amputate, to lop off; from *am* and *puto*
An, cop. whether or not, if
Ananias, *æ*, prop. subs. masc. 1. a man's name, *Ananias*
Angelus, *i*, subs. masc. 2. an angel, a messenger
Ango, *angere*, *anxi*, car. sup. verb act. 3. to strangle, to choke, to vex
Anīma, *æ*, subs. fem. 1. the life, the soul, the air, breath
Anīmadverto, *anīmadvertēre*, *anīmadverti*, *anīmadversum*, verb act. 3. to observe, to perceive, to regard; from *animus* and *adverto*
Animans, *ntis*, subs. fem. or neut. and sometimes masc. 3. an animal, a living creature; from *anima*
Animus, *i*, subs. masc. 2. the mind, the spirits, the soul
Annōna, *æ*, subs. fem. 1. corn, provisions; from *annus*
Annūlus, *i*, subs. masc. 2. a ring; from *annus*
Annuo, *annuere*, *annui*, caret sup in. verb act. and neut. 3. to nod, to affirm, to assent, to agree; from *ad* and *nūo*
Annus, *i*, subs. masc. 2. a year
Ante, *prap. gov. accus. before*
Antecedo, *antecedere*, *antecessi*, *antecessum*, verb neut. 3. to go before; from *ante* and *cedo*
Antepōno, *antepōnere*, *antepōnsui*, verb act. 3. to place before, to prefer, to esteem more; from *ante* and *pono*

Antequam, *adv. before; from ante and quam*
Antiochus, *i*, prop. subs. masc. 2. a man's name, *Antiochus*
Anxius, *a*, *um*, adj. thoughtful, perplexed, anxious; from *ango*
Aperio, *aperire*, *aperui*, *apertum*, verb act. 4. to open, to disclose
Apertē, *adv. openly; from aperio*
Apollōnius, *ii*, prop. subs. masc. 2. a man's name, *Apollonius*
Appāratūs, *us*, subs. masc. 4. a preparing, splendour, magnificence, from *apparo*
Appareo, *apparere*, *apparui*, *apparitum*, verb neut. 2. to appear; from *ad* and *pareo*
Appāro, *apparare*, *apparavi*, *apparatum*, verb act. 1. to prepare; from *ad* and *paro*
Appello, *appellare*, *appellavi*, *appellatum*, verb act. 1. to call, to name; from *ad* and *pellō* obsolete verb *pellō*
Appēto, *appetere*, *appetivi* or *appetui*, *appetitum*, verb act. 3. to desire earnestly, to catch at, to approach from *ad* and *peto*
Appōno, *appōnere*, *appōnsui*, *appōsitum*, verb act. 3. to put to, to lay nigh, to serve up; from *ad* and *pono*
Apprēcor, *apprecari*, *apprecatus sum*, verb dep. 1. to pray to; from *ad* and *precor*
Apprēhendo, *apprehendere*, *apprehendi*, *apprehensum*, verb act. 3. to apprehend, to lay hold of, to understand, from *ad* and *prehendo*
Apprōpinquans, *ntis*, *prap. part. of* *appropinquo*, drawing nigh
Apprōpinquo, *appropinquare*, *appropinquavi*, *appropinquatum*, verb neut. 1. to draw nigh, to approach; from *ad* and *propinquo*
Apto, *aptare*, *aptavi*, *aptatum*, verb act. 1. to fit, to accommodate, to join
Apud, *prap. gov. accus. at, with*
Aqua, *æ*, subs. fem. 1. water
Ara, *æ*, subs. fem. 1. an altar
Arabu, *arābis*, prop. subs. com. gen. 3. an Arabian
Arbos or *arbor*, *oris*, subs. fem. 3. a

- Area**, *a*, *subs. fem.* 1. an ark, a chest
Arcesso, arcessere, arcessivi, arcessitum, *verb act.* 3. to send for, to call, to fetch
Arctus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* close, fast, strait; from arceo
Areus, *us*, *subs. masc.* 4. a bow, an arch
Ardeo, ardere, arsi, arsum, *verb neut.* 2. to burn, to desire passionately, to be in earnest to do a thing
Arens, *ntis*, *pras. part.* of arceo, dry, thirsty
Areo, arrire, arui, *verb neut.* 2. to be dry, to be dried up, to be a thirist
Argentous, *a*, *um*, *adj.* of silver, made of silver; from argentum
Argentum, *i*, *subs. neut.* 2. silver
Arguo, arguere, argui, argutum, *verb act.* 3. to show, to prove, to argue, to accuse
Aries, ariëtia, *subs. masc.* 3. a ram, a battering ram, one of the twelve signs of the Zodiac
Aristobulus, *i*, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. a man's name, Aristobulus
Arma, *orum*, *subs. plur. neut.* 2. arms, armour
Armatus, *a*, *um*, *perf. part.* of armo, armed
Armiger, gëri, *subs. masc.* 2. an armour-bearer; from arma and gero
Armilla, *e*, *subs. fem.* 1. a bracelet; from armus
Armo, armare, armavi, armatum, *verb act.* 1. to arm
Aröma, ätia, *subs. neut.* 3. all sweet spices; in plur. oftener, aromata
Arreptus, *a*, *um*, *perf. part.* of arripio, seized, laid hold of
Arripio, arripere, arripui, arreptum, *verb act.* 3. to seize, to take by force; from ad and rapio
Arrögo, arrögare, arrögavi, arrögatum, *verb act.* 1. to ascribe, to arrogate, to claim; from ad and rogo
Art, artia, *subs. fem.* 3. art, science, skill, trade
Arundo, inia, *subs. fem.* 3. a reed, a cane, an arrow
Atx, arcis, *subs. fem.* 3. the top of any thing, a tower, a citadel
Asa, *a*, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. the name of a man, Asa
- Asarian**, *a*, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. the name of a man, Asarian
Ascendo, ascendere, ascendi, ascensum, *verb act.* 3. to ascend, to climb up, to advance; from ad and scando
Asia, *a*, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. Asia, a quarter of the world
Asinus, *i*, *subs. masc.* 2. an ass, a blockhead
Aspectus, *us*, *subs. masc.* 4. sight; from aspicio
Aspicio, aspicere, aspexi, aspectum, *verb act.* 3. to look to, to behold; from ad and specio
Assentio, assentire, assensi, assensum, *verb act.* 4. to assent, to agree to, to comply; from ad and sentio
Assentior, assentiri, assensus sum, *verb dep.* 4. to agree; to comply; from ad and sentio
Assëquor, assëqui, assëcütus, sum, *verb dep.* 3. to come up with, to overtake, from ad and sequor
Assuërus, *i*, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. a man's name, Ahasuerus
Assuesco, assuescere, assuevi, assuetum, *verb neut. incept.* 3. to accustom one's self, to be accustomed; from ad and suesco
Assuetus, *a*, *um*, *perf. part.* of assuesco, accustomed to
Assyria, *e*, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. the name of a country, Assyria
Assyrius, *ii*, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. or assyrius, *a*, *um*, *adj.* Assyrian
At, *conj.* but, and yet
Athalia, *e*, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. the name of a woman, Athalia
Atque, *conj.* and, as, than
Atqui, *conj.* but
Atrium, *ii*, *subs. neut.* 2. a court yard, a hall
Attamen, *adv.* yet, nevertheless; from at and tamen
Attingo, attingere, attigi, attactum, *verb act.* 3. to touch lightly, to arrive at, to reach; from ad and tango
Atträho, attrahere, attraxi, attractum, *verb act.* 3. to draw to, to attract, to entice; from ad and traho
Attracto, attractare, attractavi, attractatum, *verb act.* 1. to touch, to handle; from ad and tracto
Attüll, *indic. perf.* of afferö, I have brought

Audax, *acis*, *adj.* *bold, valiant, daring*; from *audeo*
Audeo, *audere*, *ausus sum*, *verb* *neut. pass. 2. to dare, to presume*
Audio, *audire*, *audivi*, *auditum*, *verb* *act. 4. to hear, to obey*
Auditus, *a, um*, *perf. part. of audio*, *heard, being heard*
Avello, *avellere*, *avelli et avulsi*, *avulsum*, *verb* *act. 3. to drag away, to separate*; from *a* and *vello*
Averto, *avertere*, *averti*, *aversum*, *verb* *act. 3. to turn away, to leave off, to pervert*; from *a* and *verto*
Aufero, *aufferre*, *astutuli*, *ablatum*, *verb* *act. irreg. to take away, to carry off*; from *abs* and *fero*
Augeo, *augere*, *auxi*, *auctum*, *verb* *act. 2. to make, to increase, to augment*
Aula, *a, subs. fem. 1. a court, a hall, a king's palace*
Aulicus, *i, subs. masc. 2. a courtier*, from *aula*
Aureus, *a, um*, *adj. golden, made of gold*; from *aurum*
Auris, *is, subs. fem. 3. the ear, hearing*
Aurum, *i, subs. neut. 2. gold*
Ausim, *verb* *defect. I dare*
Aleus, *a, um*, *perf. part. of audeo*, *having dared*
Aut, *conj. either, or*
Autem, *conj. but, notwithstanding, yes, no, and also*
Auxi, *indic. perf. of augeo*, *I have increased*
Auxillum, *il, subs. neut. 2. assistance, aid*; from *augeo*
Avis, *is, subs. fem. 3. a bird, a fowl*
Avitus, *a, um*, *adj. left by a man's ancestors, ancient*; from *avus*
Avunculus, *i, subs. masc. 2. a mother's brother, an uncle*; from *avus*
Avus, *i, subs. masc. 2. a grandfather, an ancestor*

B

B
Babylon, *onis*, *prop. subs. fem. 3. the name of a city, Babylon*
Babylonicus, *a, um*, *adj. of or belonging to Babylon, Babylonish*
Babylonius, *a, um*, *adj. same as above*
Bacchis, *Idis*, *prop. subs. masc. 3. a man's name, Bacchis*

Baculum, *i, subs. neut. 2. a staff, a cudgel*
Balo, *balare*, *balavi*, *balatum*, *verb* *neut. 1. to blast*
Baltëus, *ei, subs. masc. 2. a belt, a girdle*
Bathuel, *ëlia*, *prop. subs. masc. 3. a man's name, Bathuel*
Bëatus, *a, um*, *adj. happy, blessed*; from *beo*
Bellua, *a, subs. fem. 1. a beast, a great beast*
Bellum, *i, subs. neut. 2. war*
Benè, *adv. well*; from *bonus*
Bënéficientia, *a, subs. fem. 1. beneficence, bounty*; from *benefacio*
Bënéficium, *il, subs. neut. 2. benefit, favour, bounty, kindness*; from *benefacio*
Bënévolëntia, *a, subs. fem. 1. benevolence, kindness, good-will*; from *benè* and *volo*
Benjaminus, *i, prop. subs. masc. 2. a man's name, Benjamin*
Benignè, *adv. kindly, bountifully*; from *benignus*
Benignus, *a, um*, *adj. kind, benevolent, liberal*
Betsäbe, *es*, *prop. subs. fem. 1. a woman's name, Bathsheba*
Bibo, *bibere*, *bibi*, *bibitum*, *verb* *act. 3. to drink*
Biennium, *il, subs. neut. 2. the space of two years*; from *bis* and *annus*
Bis, *adv. of numb. twice*
Bitumen, *inis*, *subs. neut. 3. bitumen, pitch*
Bönum, *i, subs. neut. 2. a good thing, plur. Bona, goods, effects*; from *bonus*
Bönus, *a, um*, *adj. comp. melior, superl. optimus, good, happy*
Bos, *bövis*, *subs. com. gen. 3. an ox or cow*
Brëvi, *adv. in a short time, shortly*; from *brevis*
Brëvis, *is, e, adj. short*
Brëviter, *adv. briefly, in short*; from *brevis*
Buccina, *a, subs. fem. 1. a trumpet*; from *bucca*
Byssinus, *a, um*, *adj. made of lawn or cambric*; from *byssus*

C

C
Cädäver, *ëris*, *subs. neut. 3. a*

carcass, a dead body; from cado
 Cādo, cādēre, cēcīdi, casum, verb
 neut. 3. to fall, to slip down
 Cæcitas, atis, subs. fem. 3. blind-
 ness; from cæcus
 Cæcus, a, um, adj. blind, obscure,
 dark, secret
 Cædes, is, subs. fem. 3. slaughter,
 murder
 Cædo, cædēre, cēcīdi, cæsum, verb
 act. 3. to cut, to kill
 Cæremōnia, æ, subs. fem. 1. cere-
 mony, religion, holiness, pomp
 Cæter et cæterus, a, um, adj. the
 other, the rest
 Calvus, i, prop. subs. masc. 2. a
 man's name, Cain
 Cālāmītas, atis, subs. fem. 3. trou-
 ble, misfortune, calamity
 Cālidus, a, um, adj. hot, warm,
 rash; from caleo
 Callidus, a, um, adj. wise, crafty,
 cunning; from calleo
 Cāmēlus, i, subs. masc. 2. a camel
 Candidus, a, um, adj. bright, lucky,
 sincere, candid; from candeo
 Canis, is, subs. com. gen. 3. a dog
 or bitch
 Cānistrum, tri, subs. neut. 2. a bas-
 ket, a bread basket
 Cano, cānēre, cēcīni, cantum, verb
 neut. 3. to sing, to play upon an
 instrument
 Capillus, i, subs. masc. 2. hair
 Cāpio, cāpēre, cēpi, captum, verb
 act. 3. to take, to seize
 Capra, æ, subs. fem. 1. a she goat
 Captivitas, atis, subs. fem. 3. capti-
 vity, imprisonment; from capio
 Captivus, i, subs. masc. 2. a prison-
 er, a captive; from capio
 Capto, captāre, captāvi, captātum,
 verb act. 1. to lie in wait to en-
 trap, to catch at; from capio
 Captus, a, um, perf. part. of capio,
 seized, taken
 Cāput, itis, subs. neut. 3. the head,
 a chapter
 Carcer, eris, subs. masc. 3. a prison,
 a gaol
 Carduus, ui, subs. masc. 2. a thistle
 Careo, carēre, carui, caritum, verb
 neut. 2. to want, to be without
 Carnīfex, icis, subs. masc. 3. a hang-
 man, a rogue; from caro and fa-
 cio
 Caro, carnis, subs. fem. 3. flesh
 Carus, a, um, adj. dear, costly

Cassia, Idia, subs. fem. 3. a helmet,
 a headpiece
 Cassus, a, um, adj. vain, frivo-
 lous, empty, ignorant
 Castellum, i, subs. neut. 2. a castle,
 a fort
 Castra, castrorum, plur. subs. neut.
 2. a camp; sing. castrum, a castle
 Cāsus, cāsūs, subs. masc. 4. a fall,
 a chance, an event; from cado
 Cāstena, æ, subs. fem. 1. a chain
 Cauda, æ, subs. fem. 1. a tail
 Cāveo, cāvēre, cāvi, cautum, verb
 act. and neut. 2. to beware, to
 take care
 Causa, æ, subs. fem. 1. a cause, a
 reason
 Cēcīdi, indic. perf. of cado, I have
 fallen
 Cēdo, cēdēre, cessi, cessum, verb
 neut. 3. to depart, to yield, to re-
 treat, to go
 Cēlebro, cēlebrāre, cēlebrāvi, cēle-
 brātum, verb act. 1. to celebrate,
 to solemnize, to frequent; from
 celeberr
 Celso, celāre, celāvi, celātum, verb
 act. 1. to hide, to conceal
 Centum, numer. adj. indecl. an
 hundred
 Centurio, ōnis, subs. masc. 3. a cen-
 turion, a captain of a hundred
 Cerno, cernēre, crēvi, crotum, verb
 act. 3. to see, to perceive, to de-
 termine
 Certāmen, inis, subs. neut. 3. a com-
 bat, a contest, a battle; from certo
 Certē, adv. certainly, surely, at
 least; from certus
 Certō, adv. certainly, surely, from
 certus
 Certus, a, um, adj. certain, sure,
 firm, trusty, particular
 Cervix, icis, subs. fem. 3. the neck
 Chamus, i, prop. subs. masc. 2. a
 man's name, Ham
 Chānān, prop. subs. indecl. the
 name of a country, Canaan
 Charta, æ, subs. fem. 1. paper
 Chirogrāphum, i, subs. neut. 2. a
 hand writing, a bill or bond
 Christus, i, prop. subs. masc. 2.
 Christ
 Cibāria, ōrum, subs. plur. neut. 2
 food, victuals; from cibus
 Cibus, i, subs. masc. 2. food, meat
 Cillēlum, ii, subs. neut. 2. a hand
 cloth, sackcloth

Cingo, cingere, cinxi, cinctum, verb act. 3. to gird, to surround, to tie about

Cinis, ĕris, subs. masc. 3. ashes

Circa, præp. gov. accus. around, about

Circueo, or circumeo, circuire, circui, circuitum, to go about, or around; from circum and eo

Circundo, circumdare, circumdedit, circumdatum, verb act. 1. to compass about, to enclose, to surround; from circum and do

Circumfero, circumferre, circumtulit, circumlatum, verb act. irreg. to bring, or carry around; from circum and fero

Circumlatus, a, um, perf. part. of circumfero, carried around

Circumsto, circumstare, circumstetit, caret. sup. verb act. 1. to stand about; from circum and sto

Circumtægo, circumtægere, circumtexi, circumtectum, verb act. 3. to cover about, or all over; from circum and tego

Circumvenio, circumvenire, circumveni, circumventum, verb neut. 1. to come about, to surround, to deceive; from circum and venio

Circumvolito, circumvoltitare, circumvoltitavi, circumvoltitatum, verb frequent. 1. to fly about; from circum and volito

Cithara, æ, subs. fem. 1. a harp

Cito, adv. soon, quickly

Cito, citare, citavi, citatum, verb act. freq. 1. to summon, to cite, to name, to excite; from cieo

Civis, is, subs. com. gen. 3. a citizen

Civitas, atis, subs. fem. 3. a city, a state; from civis

Clades, is, subs. fem. 3. an overthrow, a defeat

Clam, adv. secretly, privately, by surprise

Clamo, clamare, clamavi, clamatum, verb act. 1. to call upon, to speak aloud

Clamor, oris, subs. masc. 3. a cry, a shout, a clamour, a noise; from clamo

Clanculum, adn. secretly, privately; from clam

Clango, clangere, claxi, car. sup. verb act. 3. to sound a trumpet, to sound

Clangor, oris, subs. masc. 3. the sound of a trumpet, a loud shrill noise, from clango

Claudo, claudere, clausi, clausum, verb act. 3. to shut, to stop, to conclude

Clemens, ntis, adj. quiet, mild, courteous, merciful

Clementer, adv. quietly, gently, kindly; from clemens

Clypeus, ei, subs. masc. 2. a shield, a buckler

Coactus, a, um, perf. part. of cogo, collected, forced

Coegi, indic. perf. of cogo, I have collected or forced

Cœlum, i, subs. neut. 2. heaven, the sky, the weather; plur. cœli, orum

Cœnaculum, i, subs. neut. 2. a parlour, an upper chamber; from cœna

Cœpi, verb prateritive defect. I begin, or have begun

Cogito, cogitare, cogitavi, cogitatum, verb act. 1. to think, to intend

Cognatus, a, um, adj. akin, allied; from con and nascor

Cognosco, cognoscere, cognovi, cognitum, verb act. 3. to know, to understand; from con and nosco

Cogo, cogere, coegi, coactum, verb act. 3. to gather together, to collect, to force; from con and ago

Cohibeo, cohibere, cohibui, cohibitum, verb act. 2. to restrain, to confine; from con and habeo

Cohortor, cohortari, cohortatus sum, verb dep. 1. to exhort, to encourage; from con and hortor

Collachrymo, collachrymare, collachrynavi, collachrymatum, verb act. 1. to weep with one; from con and lachrymo

Collaudo, collaudare, collaudavi, collaudatum, verb act. 1. to praise with others, to extol; from con and laudo

Collido, collidere, collisi, collisum, verb act. 3. to beat together, to dash against one another; from con and lædo

Colligo, colligere, colligi, collectum, verb act. 3. to gather together, to collect, to pluck from the stalk; from con and lego

Collūco, collūcare, collūcavi, collū-

- cātum, verb act. 1. to place together, to place; from con and loco**
Collum, i, subs. neut. 2. the neck
Cōlo, cōlere, cōlūi, cultum, verb act. 3. to till, to cultivate, to worship, to practise
Cōlor, cōloris, subs. masc. 3. colour, complexion.
Cōlumba, æ, subs. fem. 1. a dove, a pigeon
Cōlūna, æ, subs. fem. 1. a column, a pillar
Cōma, æ, subs. fem. 1. hair, a head of hair
Combūro, combūrere, combusti, combustum, verb act. 3. to burn with fire, to scorch; from con and uro
Cōmēdo, cōmēdere et cōmesse, cōmedi, cōmesum, et cōmestum, verb act. 3. and irreg. to eat, to eat up; from con and edo
Cōmes, itis, subs. com. gen. 3. a companion, an attendant; from comeo
Commigro, commigrare, commigravi, commigratum, verb act. 1. to go from one place to another, to remove; from con and migro
Commisceo, commiscere, commiscui, commistum, et commixtum, verb act. 2. to mix together; from con and misceo
Committo, committere, commisi, commissum, verb act. 3. to entrust, to join, to engage; from con and mitto
Commōdo, commōdare, commōdavi, commōdatum, verb act. 1. to profit, to lend; from commodus
Commōror, commōrari, commōratum, verb dep. 1. to abide, to stay, to sojourn, to continue; from con and moror
Commōveo, commovere, commōvi, commōtum, verb act. 2. to move, to stir, to trouble, to agitate; from con and moveo
Communis, is, e, adj. 3. common, general
Commūto, commūtare, commūtavi, commūtatum, verb act. 1. to change, to exchange; from con and muto
Compāreo, compāre, comparui, comparitum, verb neut. 2. to appear, from con and pareo
Compāro, compāre, compāraui, compāratum, verb act. 1. to prepare, to provide, to compare; from con and paro
Compello, compellere, compellavi, compellatum, verb act. 1. to speak to, to address; from con and pel-lo
Compello, compellere, compelli, compulsum, verb act. 3. to compel, to force; from con and pello
Complexor, complecti, complexum, verb dep. 3. to embrace; from con and plector
Complexus, a, um, perf. part. of complexor, having embraced
Compono, componere, composui, compositum, verb act. 3. to lay together, to appease, to settle; from con and pono
Comprehendo, comprehendere, prehendi, comprehensum, verb act. 3. to seize, to lay hold of; from con and prehendo
Comprōbo, comprōbare, comprōbavi, comprōbatum, verb act. 1. to approve, to verify, to make good; from con and probō
Concedo, concedere, concessi, concessum, verb act. 3. to depart, to yield, to grant, to allow; from con and cedo
Concido, concidere, concidi, car. sup. verb neut. 3. to fall down, to die, to be killed; from con and cado
Concito, concitare, concitavi, concitatum, verb act. freq. 1. to stir up, to excite, to agitate, to trouble; from con and cito
Conclave, is, subs. neut. 3. an inner parlour, a private room; from con and clavis
Concordia, æ, subs. fem. 1. agreement, peace, concord; from con and cors
Concupisco concupiscere, concupivi, concupitum, verb act. 3. to covet, to desire; from con and cuplo
Concūto, concūtere, concussi, concussum, verb act. 3. to shake, to stir; from con and quatio
Conditio, condire, condivi, conditum, verb act. 4. to season meat, to preserve, to embalm
Conditio, ōnis, subs. fem. 2. a condition, a law; from condo
Condo, condere, condidi, conditum,

- verb act. 3. to lay up, to hide, to bury; from con and do
- Condōno, condōnāre, condōnāvī, condōnātum, verb act. 1. to pardon, to forgive, to give willingly; from con and dono
- Confectus, a, um, perf. part. of conficio, dispatched, finished, spent, worn out
- Confēro, confērrē, contill, collātum, verb act. irreg. to bring together, to contribute, to betake one's self; from con and fero
- Confessus, a, um, perf. part. of confiteor, having confessed
- Confestim, adv. immediately, continually
- Conficio, conficere, confeci, confectum, verb act. 3. to make, to finish, to kill, to perform; from con and facio
- Confido, confidere, confidi and confisus sum, verb neut. pass. 3. to trust, to confide, to depend upon, to put confidence in; from con and fido
- Confirmo, confirmāre, confirmāvī, confirmātum, verb act. 1. to confirm, to strengthen, to encourage; from con and firmo
- Confiteor, confiteri, confessus sum, verb dep. 2. to acknowledge, to confess; from con and fateor
- Conflicto, conflictare, conflictāvī, conflictātum, verb. freq. act. 1. to struggle, to encounter, to contend; from confligo
- Confligo, confligere, conflixi, conflictum, verb act. 3. to contend, to strive, to encounter; from con and fligo
- Confluo, confluire, conflui, confluum, verb neut. 3. to flow together, to resort or flock together; from con and fluo
- Confodio, confodere, confodi, confossam, verb act. 3. to dig, to stab; from con and fodio
- Confugio, confugere, confugi, confugitum, verb neut. 3. to fly for succour, to betake one's self for shelter, from con and fugio
- Congeries, ei, subs. fem. 5. a heap, a pile, a mass; from congero
- Congero, congerere, congesi, congestum, verb act. 3. to heap up, to accumulate; from con and gero
- Conjector, oris, subs. masc. 3. an interpreter of dreams, a soothsayer; from conjicio
- Conjicio, conjicere, conjeci, conjectum, verb act. 3. to throw together, to throw; from con and jacio
- Conjūgium, ii, subs. neut. 2. marriage, wedlock; from conjux
- Conjungo, conjungere, conjunxi, conjunctum, verb act. 3. to join together, to ally; from con and jungo
- Conjux, jūgis, subs. com. gen. 3. a spouse, husband or wife; from con and jungo
- Conor, conari, cōnātus sum, verb dep. 1. to endeavour, to attempt
- Conscendo, conscendere, conscendi, consensum, verb act. 3. to climb up, to ascend, to embark; from con and scando
- Conscindo, conscindere, conscidi, conscissum, verb act. 3. to cut in pieces, to tear; from con and scindo
- Conscious, a, um, adj. conscious, knowing; from con and scio
- Conscriptio, ōnis, subs. fem. 3. a writing, and enrolling, a registering; from conscribo
- Consecro, consecrare, consecrāvī, consecrātum, verb act. 1. to consecrate, to devote; from con and sacro
- Consequor, consequi, consecutus sum, verb dep. 3. to ensue, to overtake, to obtain; from con and sequor
- Consero, conserere, conserui, constitum, or consēdū, consertum, verb act. 3. to sow, to plant, to engage; from con and sero
- Considēro, considērare, considērāvī, considērātum, verb act. 1. to consider, to think, to regard, to view heedfully
- Consido, considere, considi, consessum, verb neut. 3. to sit down, to cease, to dwell; from con and sedeo
- Consilium, ii, subs. neut. 2. advice, counsel, design; from con and salio
- Consisto, consistere, constitui, constitum, verb neut. 3. to stand, to stop, to stay; from con and sisto
- Consolatio, ōnis, subs. fem. 3. consolation, comfort; from consolor

- Consolator, consolari, consolatus sum, verb dep. 1.** to console, to comfort; from con and solor
- Conspectus, ūs, subs. masc. 4.** a sight, a view; from conspicio
- Conspargo, conspargere, conspersi, conspersum, verb act. 3.** to besprinkle; from con and spargo
- Conspicio, conspiciere, conspexi, conspectum, verb act. 3.** to see, to behold, to take a view of, to discover; from con and specio
- Conspicor, conspicari, conspicatus sum, verb dep. 1.** to behold, to perceive; from con and specio
- Constanter, adv.** deliberately, constantly, stoutly, always; from constans
- Constantia, æ, subs. fem. 1.** steadfastness, constancy; from constans
- Constituo, constituere, constitui, constitutum, verb act. 3.** to establish, to appoint, to determine; from con and statuo
- Constringo, constringere, constrinxī, constrictum, verb act. 3.** to bind together, to fasten; from con and stringo
- Consuesco, consuescere, consuēvi, consuētum, and consuētus sum, verb neut. 3.** to be accustomed, to be wont, to use; from con and suesco
- Consuetudo, tūdīnis, subs. fem. 3.** custom, use, company; from consuesco
- Consulo, consulere, consuli, consultum, verb act. 3.** to consult for, to give advice, to provide for; from con and salio. *Consulo te, I ask your advice; Consulo tibi, I consult for your safety*
- Consumo, consumere, consumpsi, consumptum, verb act. 3.** to consume, to devour, to waste; from con and sumo
- Consurgo, consurgere, surrexi, surrectum, verb act. and neut. 3.** to rise up, to arise; from con and surgo
- Contaminatio, contaminare, contaminavi, contaminatum, verb act. 1.** to contaminate, to pollute, to defile, to disgrace
- Contemno, contemnere, contempsī, contemptum, verb act. 3.** to undervalue, to despise, to disregard; from con and temno
- Contro, contrerere, contrivi, contritum, verb act. 3.** to break small, to waste, to consume, to spend; from con and tero
- Contineo, continere, continui, continentum, verb act. 2.** to hold together, to hold, to restrain, to keep within bounds; from con and teneo
- Contingo, contingere, contigi, contactum, verb act. 3.** to besal, to happen to; from con and tango
- Continuo, adv.** forthwith, immediately; from contineo
- Contra, præp. gov. accus.** against, opposite, contrary to
- Contractus, a, um, perf. part.** of contraho, having drawn together
- Contraho, contrahere, contraxi, contractum, verb act. 3.** to draw, together, to collect, to shorten, to contract; from con and traho
- Controversia, æ, subs. fem. 1.** a controversy, a dispute, a quarrel; from controverto
- Contuli, indic. perf.** of confero, I have collected or conferred
- Contumelia, æ, subs. fem. 1.** a haughty speech, a bitter taunt, railing, an affront; from contumeo
- Contundo, contundere, contudi, contusum, verb act. 3.** to beat, to bruise, to thump; from con and tundo
- Convēnio, convēnire, convēni, conventum, verb neut. 4.** to come together, to assemble, to meet; from con and venio
- Convēnit, verb impers. 4.** it is meet, it is agreed upon; from convenio
- Converto, convertere, converti, conversum, verb act. 3.** to turn about, to convert, to change; from con and verto
- Conviciator, oris, subs. masc. 3.** a railer, a reproacher; from convicium
- Convivium, ii, subs. neut. 2.** a feast, an entertainment; from con and vivo
- Convoco, convocare, convocavi, convocatum, verb act. 1.** to call together, to convene, to assemble; from con and voco
- Copia, æ, subs. fem. 1.** plenty, abundance, wealth; plural *copiae, arum, forces, victuals*

- Obquo**, cōquēre, coxi, coctum, verb act. 3. to boil, to bake, to digest
- Cōr**, cordis, subs. neut. 3. the heart
- Coram**, præp. gov. abl. before, in the presence of
- Cornu**, subs. neut. indecl. plur. cornua, uum, ibus, 4. a horn
- Corpus**, pōris, subs. neut. 3. the body
- Corripio**, corripere, corripui, correptum, verb act. 3. to snatch, to seize on, to hasten, to shorten; from con and rapio
- Corrumpto**, corrumpere, corrumpti, corruptum, verb act. 3. to spoil, to destroy, to corrupt, to bribe; from con and rumpo
- Corruo**, corruere, corruui, car. sup. verb neut. 3. to fall down, to fall to pieces; from con and ruo
- Cortina**, æ, subs. fem. 1. a tripod, or table, an oracle, a curtain
- Corvus**, i, subs. masc. 2. a crow, a raven
- Costa**, æ, subs. fem. 1. a rib
- Coxi**, indic. perf. I have boiled or baked
- Cræator**, ōris, subs. masc. 3. a creator, a maker, a founder; from creo
- Crædo**, credere, credidi, creditum, verb act. 3. to believe, to trust
- Crædulus**, a, um, adj. credulous, silly, simple, easy; from credo
- Creo**, creâre, creâvi, creâtum, verb act. 1. to create, to make
- Creſco**, creſcere, crevi, cretum, verb neut. 3. to increase, to grow
- Crinis**, is, subs. masc. 3. the hair of the head
- Crucio**, cruciare, cruciavi, cruciatum, verb act. 1. to torture, to torment; from crux
- Crûdelis**, is, e, adj. cruel, ill natured, barbarous; from crudus
- Crûdelitas**, atis, subs. fem. 3. cruelty; from crudelis
- Crûdeliter**, adv. cruelty; from crudelis
- Crûs**, crûris, subs. neut. 3. a leg
- Crûx**, crûcis, subs. fem. 3. a cross, a gallows
- Cûbitus**, i, subs. masc. 2. an elbow, a cubit, a foot and a half
- Cûbo**, cûbare, cûbui, cûbitum, verb neut. 1. to lie, to lie down
- Cûcûrri**, indic. perf. I have run
- Culmus**, i, subs. masc. 2. a stalk of corn
- Culpa**, æ, subs. fem. 1. a fault, blame, guilt
- Cultor**, ōris, subs. masc. 4. a husbandman, a vinedresser, a cultivator; from colo
- Cultus**, ūs, subs. masc. 4. tillage, culture, apparel, dress; from colo
- Cum**, præp. gov. ablat. with, along with
- Cûmûlo**, cûmûlare, cûmûlavi, cûmûlâtum, verb act. 1. to heap up, to increase; from cumulus
- Cûpîdus**, a, um, adj. desirous, covetous, eager, fond; from cupio
- Cûpio**, cûpere, cûpivi et cûpii, cûpitum, verb act. 3. to desire, to covet
- Cur**, adv. why, wherefore
- Cûra**, æ, subs. fem. 1. care, concern, study, diligence, charge
- Cûro**, cûrare, cûravi, cûrâtum, verb act. 1. to take care of, to regard, to cause; from cura
- Curro**, currere, cûcurri, cursum, verb neut. 3. to run
- Currus**, ūs, subs. masc. 4. a chariot, a carriage; from curro
- Cursus**, ūs, subs. masc. 4. a race, a course, speed, a journey; from curro
- Custodio**, custodire, custodivi, custoditum, verb act. 4. to guard, to keep; from custos
- Custos**, custodis, subs. com. gen. 3. a guard, a keeper
- Cûtis**, cûtis, subs. fem. 3. the skin, the bark
- Cyrus**, i, prop. subs. masc. 2. a man's name, Cyrus

D

- Damnum**, i, subs. neut. 2. loss, damage, disadvantage
- Daniel**, ellis, prop. subs. masc. 3. a man's name, Daniel
- Darius**, ii, prop. subs. masc. 2. a man's name, Darius
- Dâvid**, idis, prop. subs. masc. 3. a man's name, David
- De**, præp. gov. ablat. of, concerning, by, from, down
- Deambulo**, deambulare, deambulaui, deambulâtum, verb neut. 1. to walk abroad, to walk up and down; from de and ambulo
- Dâbeo**, debere, debui, debitum, verb act. 2. to owe; from de and habeo

Decedo, *decēdere*, *decēsi*, *decēsum*, verb neut. 3. to depart, to retire, to be dismissed; from *de* and *cedo*

Decem, numer. adj. indecl. ten

Decerno, *decernere*, *decēvi*, *decētum*, verb act. 3. to discern, to judge, to determine; from *de* and *cerno*

Decerpo, *decerpere*, *decēpsi*, *decēptum*, verb act. 3. to pluck off, to pull off, to crop; from *de* and *carpo*

Decerto, *decertare*, *decertavi*, *decertatum*, verb neut. 1. to contend, to dispute; from *de* and *certo*

Decido, *decidere*, *decidi*, car. sup. verb neut. 3. to fall down; from *de* and *cado*

Dēcipio, *dēcipere*, *dēcepi*, *dēcāptum*, verb act. 3. to deceive; from *de* and *capio*

Declāro, *declārare*, *declāravi*, *declārātum*, verb act. 1. to declare, to proclaim; from *de* and *clarus*

Dēclīnatio, *ōnis*, subs. fem. 3. a stepping aside, a bending, an avoiding; from *declino*

Declino, *declinare*, *declinavi*, *declinātum*, verb act. and neut. 1. to bend, to decline, to shun

Decussans, *antis*, pres. part. of *decusso*, shaking off

Dēdi, indic. perf. of *do*, I have given

Dedicatio, *ōnis*, subs. fem. 3. a dedication, a consecration; from *dedico*

Deditio, *ōnis*, subs. fem. 3. a surrender; from *dedo*

Dedo, *dedere*, *dedidi*, *deditum*, verb act. 3. to yield, to give up, to surrender; from *de* and *do*

Dedūco, *deducere*, *deduxi*, *deductum*, verb act. 3. to bring down, to lead forth, to accompany; from *de* and *duco*

Defatigo, *defatigare*, *defatigavi*, *defatigātum*, verb act. 1. to weary, to fatigue; from *de* and *fatigo*

Defendo, *defendere*, *defendi*, *dēfensum*, verb neut. 3. to defend

Defero, *deferre*, *deuili*, *dēlatum*, verb act. irreg. to carry down, to bring word, to carry; from *de* and *fero*

Deservesco, *deservescere*, *deserui*, verb neut. 3. to grow cool, to be abated; from *de* and *servesco*

Deficio, *deficere*, *defeci*, *defectum*, verb act. 3. to fail, to faint, to decay; from *de* and *facio*

Defigo, *defigere*, *defixi*, *defixum*, verb act. 3. to fix, to plant; from *de* and *figo*

Deflecto, *deflectere*, *deflexi*, *deflexum*, verb act. 3. to bend down, to turn aside, to be changed; from *de* and *flecto*

Deflūo, *defluere*, *defluxi*, *defluxum*, verb neut. 3. to flow down; from *de* and *fluo*

Deful, indic. perf. of *desum*, I have been absent

Degēnero, *degenerare*, *degēnravi*, *degēnratum*, verb neut. 1. to degenerate, to become unlike; from *degener*

Dehortor, *dehortari*, *dehortatus sum*, verb dep. 1. to dissuade, to advise from; from *de* and *hortor*

Dein, adv. same as *deinde*, then

Deinceps, adv. henceforth, hereafter, successively

Deinde, adv. then, thereafter, from thence, afterwards; from *de* and *inde*

Dējicio, *dējicere*, *dējecti*, *dējectum*, verb act. 3. to throw down, to remove; from *de* and *jacio*

Delabor, *delabi*, *delapsus sum*, verb dep. 3. to glide down, to fall down; from *de* and *labor*

Delecto, *delectare*, *delectavi*, *delectatum*, verb act. 1. to delight, to please, to allure; from *de* and *lacto*

Delenio, *delenire*, *delenivi*, *delenitum*, verb act. 4. to mitigate, to soften, to soothe; from *de* and *lenio*

Deleo, *delere*, *deleri*, *deletum*, verb act. 2. to blot out, to destroy, to abolish; from *de* and *leo* for *lino*

Deliciae, *arum*, subs. fem. 1. plur. delight, a darling, a delight; from *delicio*

Delligo, *delligere*, *delegi*, *delectum*, verb act. 3. to choose, to pick, to gather; from *de* and *lego*

Delitesco, *delitescere*, *delitui*, verb neut. incept. 3. to lie hid, to skulk; from *de* and *lateo*

Dellūdo, *delludere*, *dellui*, *dellusum*, verb act. 3. to delude, to deceive; from *de* and *ludo*

Demetrius, *il, prop. subs. masc. 2. a man's name, Demetrius*
Demitto, *demittere, demisi, demissum, verb act. 3. to send down, to let down; from de and mitto*
Demum, *adv. at last*
Denique, *adv. at last, in fine, at length; from de, novo and que*
Densus, *a, um, adj. thick, close*
Denuncio, *denunciare, denunciavi, denunciatum, verb act. 1. to denounce, to declare, to forewarn; from de and nuncio*
Depono, *deponere, depōui, depōsitum, verb act. 3. to place or put down, to put off, to deposit; from de and pono*
Deporto, *deportare, deportavi, deportatum, verb act. 1. to carry away, to convey, to transport; from de and porto*
Deprecor, *deprecari, deprecatus sum, verb dep. 1. to beseech or desire earnestly, to deprecate; from de and precor*
Deprehendo, *deprehendere, deprehendi, deprehensum, verb act. 3. to catch, to take unawares, to discover; from de and prehendo*
Depromo, *depromere, deprompsi, depromptum, verb act. 3. to draw out, to bring forth; from de and promo*
Derelinquo, *derelinquere, dereliqui, derelictum, verb act. 3. to leave, to abandon; from de and relinquo*
Derideo, *deridere, derisi, derisum, verb act. 2. to laugh, to deride, to mock; from de and rideo*
Desavio, *desavire, desavivi, desavitum, verb act. 4. to leave off his passion, to be calm; from de and savio*
Descendo, *descendere, descendi, descensum, verb neut. 3. to descend, to go or come down; from de and scando*
Descisco, *desiscere, descivi, car. sup. verb neut. incept. 3. to depart, to revolt; from de and scisco*
Desero, *deserere, deserui, desertum, verb act. 3. to desert, to leave, to abandon; from de and sero*
Desertum, *i, subs. neut. 2. a desert, a solitary place; from desero*
Designo, *designare, designavi, de-*

signatum, verb act. 1. to mark out, to intend, to design; from de and signo
Desilio, *desilire, desilivi, and desilui, desultum, verb neut. 4. to leap down, to descend; from de and salio*
Desisto, *desistere, destiti, destitum, verb neut. 3. to leave off, to desist, to go away; from de and sisto*
Despero, *desperare, desperavi, desperatum, verb act. 1. to despair, to despair of, from de and spero*
Despondeo, *despondere, despondi, desponsum, verb act. 2. to promise truly, to betroth, to despair of; from de and spondeo*
Destino, *destinare, destinavi, destinatum, verb act. 1. to bind together, to design, to purpose, to betroth; from de and teneo*
Destituo, *destituere, destitui, destitutum, verb act. 3. to place down, to forsake, to abandon; from de and statuo*
Desum, *desesse, defui, verb subs. irreg. to be wanting; from de and sum*
Deterreo, *detertere, deterrui, deterritum, verb act. 2. to deter, to frighten; from de and terreo*
Detraho, *detrahere, detraxi, detractum, verb act. 3. to draw off; to remove, to take away; from de and traho*
Detraxi, *indic. perf. of detraho, I have taken away*
Detrimentum, *i, subs. neut. 2. loss, damage, hurt; from detero*
Detrudo, *detrudere, detrusi, detrusum, verb act. 3. to push down, to force; from de and trudo*
Devenio, *devenire, deveni, deven-tum, verb neut. 4. to come down, to happen; from de and venio*
Devinco, *devincere, devici, devictum, verb act. 3. to conquer, to overcome; from de and vinco*
Devoro, *devorare, devoravi, devoratum, verb act. 1. to devour; from de and voro*
Devoveo, *devovere, devovi, devotum, verb act. 2. to vow, to consecrate, to devote; from de and voveo*
Deus, *dei, subs. masc. 2. God; plur dei or dii*

Dexter, ra, rum, *adj.* right handed, suitable, lucky
Dextra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. the right hand
Diadema, ātis, *subs. neut.* 3. a diadem, a crown
Dico, dicere, dixi, dictum, *verb act.* 3. to say, to speak; imperative, dic
Dictio, dictitare, dictitavi, dictitatum, *verb freq. act.* 1. to tell often, to pretend; from dicto
Dictum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. a word, a command or order; dico
Dies, diei, *subs. masc. or fem.* 5. a day
Difficilis, is, e, *adj.* difficult, hard; from dis and facilis
Diffido, diffidere, diffisus sum, *verb neut. pass.* 3. to distrust, to despair of; from dis and fido
Digitus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. a finger, a toe
Dignitas, ātis, *subs. fem.* 3. dignity, greatness, majesty, honour; from dignus
Dignus, a, um, *adj.* worthy, deserving, fit
Digredior, digredi, digressus sum, *verb dep.* 3. to go aside, to depart; from di and gradior
Dilabor, dilabi, dilapsus sum, *verb dep.* 3. to slip aside, to steal away; from di and labor
Dilapsus, perf. part. of dilabor, having slipped aside
Diligenter, *adv.* diligently, carefully; from diligens
Diligo, diligere, dilexi, dilectum, *verb act.* 3. to love, to favour, to respect; from di and lego
Diluvium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. a flood, a deluge, an inundation; from diluo
Dimico, dimicare, dimicavi, dimicatum, *verb act.* 1. to fight, to contend; from di and mico
Dimidius, a, um, *adj.* half; from di and medius
Dimitto, dimittere, dimisi, dimissum, *verb act.* 3. to dismiss, to send away; from di and mitto
Dimoveo, dimovere, dimovi, dimotum, *verb act.* 2. to thrust aside, to remove. o put away; from di and moveo
Dinūmero, dinumerare, dinumeravi, dinumeratum, *verb act.* 1. to

number, to count; from di and numero
Diripio, diripere, diripui, direptum, *verb act.* 3. to tear to pieces, to ransack, to plunder; from di and rapio
Diruo, diruere, dirui, dirutum, *verb act.* 3. to break or pull down, overthrow, to destroy; from di and ruo
Dirus, a, um, *adj.* direful, cruel, dreadful
Discedo, discedere, discessi, discesum, *verb neut.* 3. to depart, to go away, to differ; from dis and cedo
Disco, discere, didici, car. sup. *verb act.* 3. to learn, to understand
Discumbo, discumbere, discubui, discubitum, *verb neut.* 3. to sit at table, to lie down; from dis and cubo
Dispensator, oris, *subs. masc.* 3. a steward; from dispenso
Dispono, disponere, disposui, dispositum, *verb act.* 3. to set in order, to dispose, to divide; from dis and pono
Dissidium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. a parting, a disagreement; from dissideo
Dissimulo, dissimulare, dissimulavi, dissimulatum, *verb act.* 1. to dissemble, to feign, to conceal; from dis and simulo
Dissipo, dissipare, dissipavi, dissipatum, *verb act.* 1. to scatter, to disperse, to dissipate; from dis and sipo
Dissuadeo, dissuadere, dissuasi, dissuasum, *verb act.* 2. to dissuade to advise from; from dis and suadeo
Distribuo, distribuere, distribui, distributum, *verb act.* 3. to distribute, to divide, to bestow; from dis and tribuo
Dictio, ditionis, *subs. fem.* 3. rule, power, authority; from dis
Diu, *adv. compar.* diutius, long, a long time
Diuturnus, a, um, *adj.* lasting, of long duration; from diu
Diversor, diversari, diversatus sum, *verb dep.* 1. to resort to a place to sojourn, to lodge; from diverto
Dives, divitis, *adj. comp.* ditior *superl.* ditissimus, rich, wealthy

Divido, dividere, divisi, divisum,
verb act 3. to divide, to distribute;
from dis and iduo

Divinitus, adv. from God, divinely;
from divinus

Divinus, a, um, adj. divine, of or
belonging to God; from divus

Divitis, arum, subs. plur. fem. 1.
riches; from dives

Dixi, indic. perf. of dico, I have said

Do, dare, dedi, datum, verb act. 1.
to give, to grant. The first persons,
dor and der of the praesens are not used

Doceo, docere, docui, doctum, verb
act. 2. to teach, to inform, to tell

Documentum, i, subs. neut. 2. an
example, a proof; from doceo

Doleo, dolere, dolui, verb neut. 2.
to be in pain, to grieve, to envy

Dolor, oris, subs. masc. 3. pain,
grief; from doleo

Domesticus, a, um, adj. of the same
house, domestic, private; from
domus

Dominus, i, subs. masc. 2. a master,
a lord; from domo

Domo, domare, domui, domitum,
verb act. 1. to tame, to conquer, to
overcome

Domus, us, subs. fem. 4. a house,
Domi, at home

Donec, adv. until

Dono, donare, donavi, donatum,
verb act. 1. to give liberally, to
bestow, to present; from donum

Donum, i, subs. neut. 2. a gift, an
offering; from do

Dormio, dormire, dormivi, dormi-
tum, verb neut. 4. to sleep, to be
asleep, to be unemployed

Dubito, dubitare, dubitavi, dubita-
tum, verb neut. 1. to doubt, to he-
sitate; from dubius

Ducenti, e, a, numer. adj. two hun-
dred; from duo and centum

Duco, ducere, duxi, ductum, verb
act. 3. to lead, to conduct

Dulcis, is, e, adj. sweet, pleasant,
handsome

Dum, adv. until, provided that,
while, as long as

Duntaxat, adv. only, at least

Duo, e, o, numer. adj. two

Duodecim, num. adj. indecl. twelve;
from duo and decem

Duplex, icis, adj. double, twofold;
from duo and plico

Duplus, a, um, adj. double, twice as
much; from duplex

Duro, durare, duravi, duratum, verb
act. and neut. 1. to harden, to bear,
to continue

Durus, a, um, adj. hard, rough, hardy

Dux, ducis, subs. com. gen. 3. a lead-
er, a guide, a general; from duco

E

E, or ex, praep. gov. ablat. out of,
from

Echātina, orum, prop. subs. plur.
neut. 2. the name of a city

Ecce, adv. lo, behold

Edico, edicere, edixi, edictum, verb
act. 3. to declare, to order, to give
warning; from e and dico

Edictum, i, subs. neut. 2. an edict,
a law, a command; from edico

Editus, a, um, adj. high, lofty

Edo, edere vel esse, edi, essum vel
estum, verb irreg. to eat

Edo, edere, edidi, editum, verb act
3. to utter, to bring forth, to de-
clare; from e and do

Edoceo, edocere, edocui, edoctum,
verb act. 2. to instruct, to teach
diligently; from e and doceo

Educo, educere, eduxi, eductum,
verb act. 3. to lead forth, to bring
out; from e and duco

Efferro, efferre, extulsi, elatum, verb
act. irreg. to bring forth, to carry
out to burial, to utter; from
ex and fero

Effossus, a, um, perf. part. of effo-
dio, plucked out

Effluo, effluere, effluxi, effluxum,
verb neut. 3. to flow out, to run
over; from ex and fluo

Effodio, effodere, effodi, effossum,
verb act. 3. to dig out, to pull up;
from ex and fodio

Effugio, effugere, effugi, effugitum,
verb act. and neut. 3. to escape, to
avoid; from ex and fugio

Effundo, effundere, effudi, effusum,
verb act. 3. to pour out, to shed;
from ex and fundo

Egenus, a, um, adj. wanting, desti-
tute, needy; from egeo

Egeo, egere, egui, verb neut. 2. I
need, to be in want

Egestas, atis, subs. fem. 3. want,
indigence, poverty; from egen

Egi, *india. perf. of ago, I have made or done*
 Ego, *subs. prop. com. gen. I*
 Egrēdlor, egrēdi, egressus sum, *verb dep. 3. to go out, to disembark; from e and gradior*
 Egrēgiō, *adv. extremely, admirably, excellently; from egregius*
 Egrēgius, a, um, *adj. excellent, eminent, chosen out of the flock; from e and grex*
 Egressus, a, um, *perf. part. of egrēdlor, having gone out*
 Ejicio ejicere, ejeci, ejectum, *verb act. 3. to throw out; from e and jacio*
 Elābor, elādi, elapsus sum, *verb dep. 3. to slide away, to fall out, to escape; from e and labor*
 Elātus, a, um, *adj. lofty, arrogant, published; from effero*
 Eleāzārus, i, *prop. subs. masc. 2. a man's name, Eleazer*
 Elēgans, ntis, *adj. handsome, elegant, neat*
 Elēphantus, i, *subs. masc. 2. an elephant, ivory*
 Eliezer, ēris, *prop. subs. masc. 3. a man's name, Eliezer*
 Eligo, eligere, elēgi, electum, *verb act. 3. to choose, to elect; from e and lego*
 Elūo, eluere, elūi, elūtum, *verb act. 3. to wash out, or away; from e and luo*
 Emergo, emergere, emersi, emer-sum, *verb neut. 3. to swim out, to come out, to rise up; from e and mergo*
 Eminēo, eminere, eminui, *verb act. and neut. 2. to stand above, to be higher, to be eminent; from e and minus*
 Emitto, emittēre, emīsi, emissum, *verb act. 3. to send out; from e and mitto*
 Emo, emere, emi, emptum, *verb act. 3. to purchase, to buy, to get*
 En, *adv. lo, behold*
 Enarro, enarrare, enarravi, enarratum, *verb act. 1. to tell, to rehearse, to recite, to declare; from e and narro*
 Enascor, enasci, enātus sum, *verb dep. 3. to grow or spring out; from e and nascor*
 Enātus, a, um, *perf. part. of enascor, grown out*

Enim, *conj. for, truly, but, therefore*
 Enitor, eniti, enisus, and enixus sum *verb dep. 3. to climb up, to endeavour, to bring forth, to yearn; from e and nitor*
 Enixus, a, um, *perf. part. of enitor, having endeavoured*
 Ed, *adv. thither, to that place*
 Eo, ire, ivi, Itum, *verb irreg. to go, to walk*
 Ephrāimus, i, *prop. subs. masc. 2. a man's name, Ephraim*
 Epūlor, epūlari, epūlatus sum, *verb dep. 1. to banquet, to feast; from epulum*
 Eques, Itis, *subs. com. gen. 3. a horseman, a knight; from equus*
 Equus, i, *subs. masc. 2. a horse*
 Ereptus, a, um, *perf. part. of eripio, saved, rescued*
 Erga, *prop. gov. accus. towards, against*
 Ergo, *adv. then, therefore*
 Erigo, erigere, erexi, erectum, *verb act. 3. to erect, to build, to raise up; from e and rego*
 Erīpio, erīpēro, erīpul, ēreptum, *verb act. 3. to rescue, to take away; from e and rapio*
 Error, ōris, *subs. masc. 3. a mistake, an error; from erro*
 Erumpo, erumpere, erūpi, eruptum, *verb neut. and act. 3. to break forth, to burst forth; from e and rumpo*
 Erūpi, *india. perf. of erumpo, I have broken*
 Esāus, ai, *prop. subs. masc. 2. a man's name, Esau*
 Esca, æ, *subs. fem. 1. bait, food, meat; from Edo*
 Esther, iz, *prop. subs. fem. the name of a woman, Esther*
 Et, *conj. and, also*
 Etiam, *conj. also, likewise; from et and jam*
 Etiamsi, *conj. though, although*
 Eupātor ōris, *prop. subs. masc. 3. a man's name, Eupator*
 Eurōpa, æ, *prop. subs. fem. 1. Europe*
 Eva, æ, *prop. subs. fem. 1. Eve*
 Evēnio, evēnire, evēni, eventum, *verb neut. 4. to come out, to happen, to fall out; from e and venio*
 Eventus, ūs, *subs. masc. 4. an event, the issue; from evenio*
 Evertō, evertēre, everti, eversum, *verb act. 3. to turn upside down*

- to overthrow, to destroy; from *e* and *verto*
- Exanimatus**, a, um, perf. part. of *exanimo*, troubled, astonished, faint, lifeless
- Exardeo**, *exardere*, *exarsi*, *exarsum*, verb neut. 2. to be on fire, to be very fierce, to burn; from *ex* and *ardeo*
- Exaudio**, *exaudire*, *exaudivi*, *exaudtum*, verb act. 4. to hear; from *ex* and *audio*
- Excēdo**, *excēdere*, *excessi*, *excessum*, verb neut. 3. to go out, to depart; from *ex* and *cedo*
- Excellent**, *ntis*, adj. and pres. part. of *excello*, excellent, surpassing
- Excidium**, *ii*, subs. neut. 2. a sacking, ruin, destruction; from *excido*
- Excipio**, *excipere*, *excēpi*, *exceptum*, verb act. 3. to receive, to entertain, to welcome; from *ex* and *cipio*
- Excito**, *excitare*, *excitavi*, *excitatum*, verb act. 1. to move, to stir, to excite, to rouse up; from *ex* and *cito*
- Exclāmo**, *exclāmāre*, *exclāmavi*, *exclāmātum*, verb neut. and act. 1. to cry out, to exclaim; from *ex* and *clamo*
- Excūsatio**, *ōnis*, subs. fem. 3. an excuse, a defence; from *excuso*
- Execrox**, *execrari*, *execratus sum*, verb dep. 1. to curse, to wish mischief, to abhor; from *ex* and *sacro*
- Exemplum**, *i*, subs. neut. 3. an example, a copy, a manner
- Exeo**, *exire*, *exivi*, *exitum*, verb irreg. to go out, to depart; from *ex* and *eo*
- Exequor**, *exequi*, *exēcutus sum*, verb dep. 3. to follow after, to do, to perform; from *ex* and *sequor*
- Exerceo**, *exercere*, *exercui*, *exercitum*, verb act. 2. to exercise, to practise, to instruct; from *ex* and *arceo*
- Exercitus**, *us*, subs. masc. 4. an army; from *exerceo*
- Exhibeo**, *exhibere*, *exhibui*, *exhibitum*, verb act. 2. to show, to exhibit, to offer; from *ex* and *habeo*
- Exigo**, *exigere*, *exēgi*, *exāctum*, verb act. 3. to drive out, to require, to exact, to finish; from *ex* and *ago*
- Exiguus**, a, um, adj. small, little
- Exilis**, *is*, e, adj. thin, small, hungry, barren
- Exilium**, *ii*, subs. neut. 2. exile, banishment; from *exul*
- Eximius**, a, um, adj. choice, eminent, excellent, remarkable
- Eximo**, *eximere*, *exēmi*, *exēptum*, verb act. 3. to take out, to take away, to deliver; from *ex* and *emo*
- Existimo**, *existimare*, *existimavi*, *existimātum*, verb act. 1. to judge, to esteem, to think; from *ex* and *estimo*
- Exōrior**, *exōriri*, *exortus sum*, verb dep. 4. to rise, to spring up, to break out; from *ex* and *orior*
- Exorno**, *exornare*, *exornavi*, *exornātum*, verb act. 1. to adorn, to dress, to commend; from *ex* and *orno*
- Exortus**, a, um, perf. part. of *exorior*, having risen
- Expecto**, *expectare*, *expectavi*, *expectātum*, verb act. 1. to expect, to wait for, to look for; from *ex* and *specto*
- Expello**, *expellere*, *expūli*, *expulsum*, verb act. 3. to expel, to drive out; from *ex* and *pello*
- Experrectus**, a, um, perf. part. of *expergiscor*, having risen
- Expergefācio**, *expergefācere*, *expergefēci*, *expergefāctum*, verb act. 3. to awaken, to stir up; from *ex* and *pergo* and *facio*
- Expergiscor**, *expergisci*, *experrectus sum*, verb dep. 3. to awaken; from *expergo*
- Experior**, *experiri*, *expertus sum*, verb dep. 4. to attempt, to try, to experience; from *ex* and the old *perior*
- Explo**, *explare*, *explavi*, *explātum*, verb act. 1. to atone, to punish; from *ex* and *pilo*
- Explo**, *expirare*, *expiravi*, *expirātum*, verb act. 1. to exhale, to expire, to die; from *ex* and *spiro*
- Exploro**, *explorare*, *exploravi*, *explorātum*, verb act. 1. to view, to pry into, to explore, to search; from *ex* and *plo*
- Expōno**, *expōnere*, *expōsui*, *expōsūtum*, verb act. 3. to explain, to set forth, to expose; from *ex* and *pono*
- Expri**, *exprimere*, *expressi*, *expressum*, verb act. 3. to press out

to squeeze, to express; from ex and premo

Exprobro, exprobrare, exprobravi, exprobratum, verb act. 1. to reproach, to upbraid, to charge with; from ex and probro

Expugno, expugnare, expugnavi, expugnatum, verb act. 1. to take by storm, to conquer, to subdue; from ex and pugno

Exquiro, exquirere, exquisivi, exquisitum, verb act. 3. to search into, to examine, to search out; from ex and quero

Exsiccō, exsiccāre, exsiccavi, exsiccatum, verb act. 1. to dry thoroughly; from ex and sicco

Exsilio, exsillire, exsiliī and exsiliū, exsultum, verb neut. 4. to leap out; from ex and sallo

Exsolvo, exsolvere, exsolvi, exsolutum, verb act. 3. to loose, to free, to pay; from ex and solvo

Extendo, extendere, extendi, extensum, and extentum, verb act. 3. to extend, to stretch out; from ex and tendo

Extensus, a, um, perf. part. of extendo, stretched out

Extērus, a, um, adj. strange, alien, foreign; from ex and terra

Extimesco, extimescere, extimui, verb incept. neut. 3. to be greatly afraid; from ex and timeo

Extinctus, a, um, perf. part. of extinguo, quenched, dead

Extinguo, extinguere, extinxi, extinctum, verb act. 3. to put out, to extinguish, to put to death; from ex and stinguo

Extorqueo, extorquere, extorsi, extortum, verb act. 3. to force from, to extort; from ex and torqueo

Extrahō, extrahere, extraxi, extractum, verb act. 3. to draw out, to disengage, to delay; from ex and traho

Extremus, a, um, adj. superl. last, extreme, farthest; from exterus

Extrūdo, extrudere, extruxi, extructum, verb act. to build; from ex and struo

Exūro, exurere, exussi, exustum, verb act. 3. to burn out, to burn up, to consume; from ex and uro

Exustus, a, um, perf. part. of exuro, burned, parched

Ezechias, æ, prop. subs. masc. 1. a man's name, Ezechias

F

F ac, imper. of facio, do thou
Facies, ei, subs. fem. 5. the face, the figure

Facile, adv. comp. facilius, sup. facillime, easily; from facilis

Facio, facere, feci, factum, verb act. 3. to make, to do, to cause; passive fīo, fīeri, factus sum, to be made, to become

Factum, i, subs. neut. 2. a deed, a fact, an action; from facio

Facultas, atis, subs. fem. 3. easiness, permission, opportunity, occasion; in the plur. wealth, riches; from facilis

Falsus, a, um, adj. false, lying; from fallo

Fāma, æ, subs. fem. 1. fame, report

Fāmes, is, subs. fem. 3. hunger, famine

Fāmīlia, æ, subs. fem. 1. a family

Familiāria, is, e, adj. belonging to a family, familiar, intimate; from familia

Fāmūla, æ, subs. fem. 1. a maid, a maid-servant

Fāmulus, i, subs. masc. 2. a man-servant

Fas, subs. neut. indecl. justice, right, any thing lawful

Fāteor, fāteri, fassus sum, verb dep. 2. to confess, to own, to acknowledge

Fātiscor, fātisci, fessus sum, verb dep. 3. to be weary; from fatisco

Fāveo, fāvere, favi, fautum, verb act. 2. to favour, to be on one's side, to wish one well

Fāvōr, ōris, subs. masc. 3. favour; from faveo

Faustus, a, um, adj. lucky, fortunate, prosperous

Faux, faucis, subs. fem. 3. more usual in the plural fauces, ium, the jaws

Fēl, fellis, subs. neut. 3. gall, bitterness, poison

Felicit̃er, adv. comp. felicis, sup. felicissime, happily, prosperously

Felix, icis, adj. happy, prosperous, fortunate

Fēnēstra, æ, subs. fem. 1. a window

Fēra, *æ*, subs. fem. 1. a wild beast
Fērē, adv. almost, generally, commonly
Fērētrum, i, subs. neut. 2. a coffin, a bier; from *ferō*
Fērio, *fērere*, percussī, percussum, verb act. 4. to strike, to push, to sacrifice
Fērme, adv. almost, for the most part
Fēro, *fērere*, tūli, lātum, verb irreg. and act. to bear, to carry, to bring
Ferreus, a, um, adj. of iron, also cruel; from *ferrum*
Fertum, i, subs. neut. 2. iron, the sword
Fessus, a, um, perf. part. of *satisficor*, wearied
Festino, *festinare*, festināvi, festinātum, verb neut. 1. to hasten, to make haste
Festus, a, um, adj. festival, solemn, pleasant
Fetor, *oris*, subs. masc. 3. a stink, a rank smell; from *feteo*
Fidelis, is, e, adj. faithful, trusty; from *fides*
Fidenter, adv. confidently, boldly; from *fido*
Fidēs, ēi, subs. fem. 5. faith, trust; from *fido*
Fiducia, *æ*, subs. fem. 1. confidence, trust; from *fides*
Filia, *æ*, subs. fem. 1. a daughter
Filius, ii, subs. masc. 2. a son
Filum, i, subs. neut. 2. a thread, yarn
Fingo, *figere*, finxi, fictum, verb act. 3. to make, to frame, to invent, to suppose
Finis, is, subs. com. gen. 3. an end, a boundary
Firmamentum, i, subs. neut. 2. the firmament, heaven; from *firmus*
Fiscella, *æ*, subs. fem. 1. a little basket of twigs, a wicker basket
Flagitium, ii, subs. neut. 2. a scandalous crime, a villainous action
Flecto, *flectere*, flexi, flexum, verb act. and neut. 3. to bend, to incline, to avoid
Fleo, *flere*, flēvi, flētum, verb act. 2. to weep, to lament, to bewail
Flo, *flare*, flāvi, flātum, verb act. 1. to blow

Floro, *florere*, florui, verb neut. 2. to flourish, to prosper
Flos, *floris*, subs. masc. 3. a flower, a blossom
Fluito, *fluitare*, fluitavi, fluitatum, verb neut. 1. to float; from *fluo*
Flumen, *inis*, subs. neut. 3. a river, a stream; from *fluo*
Fluctus, *us*, subs. masc. 4. a wave, a billow; from *fluo*
Fluo, *fluere*, fluxi, fluxum, and *fluctum*, verb neut. 3. to flow
Fluvius, ii, subs. masc. 2. a river; from *fluo*
Fœdus, *eris*, subs. neut. 3. a league, a covenant
Fœdus, a, um, adj. filthy, nasty, foul, rude, cruel
Fœnum, i, subs. neut. 2. hay, fodder
Fons, *fontis*, subs. masc. 3. a fountain
Foras, adv. to, without, forth, out of doors
Fōre, *forem*, verb defect. to be, to be about to be
Foris, adv. from abroad, from without doors
Forma, *æ*, subs. fem. 1. form, shape, figure, beauty
Formido, *inis*, subs. fem. 3. fear, dread, terror
Formo, *formare*, formāvi, formātum, verb act. 1. to form, to frame, to shape; from *forma*
Formax, *acis*, subs. fem. 3. a furnace
Forstān, adv. perhaps
Fortē, adv. perhaps, haply, by chance; from *fortis*
Fortis, is, e, adj. brave, valiant
Fortiter, adv. bravely, stoutly, valiantly; from *fortis*
Fortitudo, *inis*, subs. fem. 3. patience, fortitude, valour; from *fortis*
Fortūna, *æ*, subs. fem. 1. fortune, condition; from *fortis*
Fōrum, i, subs. neut. 2. a market-place, the forum
Fōvea, *æ*, subs. fem. 1. a pit, a pitfall, a den, a cave; from *foveo* for *fodio*
Frango, *frangere*, frēgi, fractum, verb act. 3. to break, to discountage, to weaken, to vanquish
Frāter, *tris*, subs. masc. 2. a brother
Frāternus, a, um, adj. of a brother, brotherly; from *frater*

Fraus, fraudis, subs. fem. 3. fraud, deceit
Fréquentia, æ, subs. fem. 1. a great company, an assembly, frequency; from frequens
Frētus, a, um, adj. trusting to, relying upon
Frons, dis, subs. fem. 3. a leaf of a tree, a green bough
Frons, tis, subs. fem. 3. the forehead, the front
Fructus, ūs, subs. masc. 4. fruit; from fruor
Frūges, gum, gibus, subs. plur. fem. 3. fruits, corn, grain
Frūmentum, i, subs. neut. 2. corn; from fruges
Frūor, frui, fructus sum, verb dep. 3. to enjoy, to make use of
Frustra, adv. in vain
Fuga æ, subs. fem. 1. flight
Fugio, fugere, fugi, fugitum, verb neut. 3. to flee, to escape, to avoid
Fulgeo, fulgere, fulsi, verb neut. 2. to shine, to glitter, to lighten
Fulgur, ūris, subs. neut. 3. lightning; from fulgeo
Fulmen, iuis, subs. neut. 3. a thunderbolt, lightning; from fulgeo
Fūmo, fūmare, fūmavi, fūmatum, verb neut. 1. to smoke, to fume
Funda, æ, subs. fem. 1. a sling; from fundo
Fundamentum, i, subs. neut. 2. a foundation; from fundus
Fundo, fundere, fudi, fūsum, verb act. 3. to pour out, to spread, to produce
Fūnestus, a, um, adj. funereal, lamentable, fatal; from funus
Fungor, fungi, functus sum, verb dep. 3. to execute, to discharge an office
Fūnus, ūris, subs. neut. 3. a funeral, pomp in burying, death
Fūro, fūrere, car. perf. and sup. 3. to be mad, to rage
Fūror, fūrari, fūrātus sum, verb dep. 1. to filch, to steal; from fur
Fūror, ūris, subs. masc. 3. fury, madness, passion; from furo
Furtum, i, sube neut. 2. theft; from fur
Fūtūrus, a, um, fut. part. of sum, about to be, future

G

Gābelus, i, prop. subs. masc. 2. a man's name, Gabael
Gālea, æ, subs. fem. 1. an helmet
Galgala, prop. subs. indecl. neut. the name of a city, Gilgal
Gaudium, ii, subs. neut. 2. joy, mirth; from gaudeo
Gēdeon, ōnis, prop. subs. masc. 3. a man's name, Gideon
Gelboe, prop. subs. indecl. neut. the name of a mountain, Gilboa
Gēmītus, ūs, subs. masc. 4. a groan; from gemo
Gemma, æ, subs. fem. 1. a young bud of a vine, a precious stone, a jewel or gem
Gēner, ūri, subs. masc. 2. a son-in-law
Gēnērōsus, a, um, adj. noble, brave, good, generous; from gener
Gens, ntis, subs. fem. 3. a nation, a people, a tribe, a family
Gentilis, is, e, adj. of the same family, belonging to a family; from gens
Gēnui, indic. perf. of gigno, I have begot
Gēhus, ūris, subs. neut. 3. a race or descent, a family, a kind; from gigno
Gēro, gērere, gessi, gestum, verb act. 3. to carry, to carry on, to manage, to achieve
Gessi, indic. perf. of gero, I have carried
Gesto, gestare, gestavi, gestatum, verb act. 1. to carry; from gero
Gigno, gignere, genui, genitum, verb act. 3. to beget, to bring forth
Glādius, ii, subs. masc. 2. a sword
Gloria, æ, subs. fem. 1. glory, reputation, boasting
Glōrior, glōriari, glōriātus sum, verb dep. 1. to glory, to boast
Gnāvus, a, um, adj. quick, active, diligent
Gōliathus, i, prop. subs. masc. 1. a man's name, Goliath
Gratiōsus, a, um, adj. gracious, in great favour; from gratia
Grādior, gradi, gressus sum, verb dep. 3. to go, to walk; from gradus
Grādūs, ūs, subs. masc. 4. a step, a degree, a rank or quality

Græci, ōrum, *prop. subs. masc. 2.*
Greeks
Grando, inis, *subs. fem. 3.* hail
Grates, plur. *fem. only in nom. and accus. thanks*
Grātia, æ, *subs. fem. 1.* a favour, interest; *plur. thanks; from gratius*
Gorgias, æ, *prop. subs. masc. 1.* a man's name, *Gorgias*
Grātūlor, grātūlārī, grātūlātus sum, *verb. dep. 1.* to congratulate, to thank; *from gratus*
Grātus, a, um, *adj. grateful, agreeable, kind*
Grāvis, is, e, *adj. heavy, deep, weighty*
Grāviter, adv. *grievously, heavily; from gravis*
Grex, grēgis, *subs. masc. 3.* a flock, a herd
Gustus, ūs, *subs. masc. 4.* taste; *from gusto*

H

Hābeo, hābere, hābūī, hābitūm, *verb act. 2.* to have, to hold, to keep
Hābitō, hābitāre, hābitāvī, hābitātum, *verb act. 1.* to dwell, to inhabit; *from habeo*
Hæcūtenus, adv. *hitherto, thus far; from hac and tenus*
Hædus, i, *subs. masc. 2.* a kid
Hæreditarius, p, um, *adj. belonging to an inheritance, hereditary; from hæres*
Hæreo, hæreĕre, hæsi, hæsum, *verb neut. 2.* to stick, to cling, to continue, to doubt, to linger
Hæres, edis, *subs. com. gen. 3.* an heir, or heiress
Hāran, *prop. subs. indecl. neut. the name of a city, Haran*
Hasta, æ, *subs. fem. 1.* a spear
Haurio, haurire, hausi, haustum, *verb act. 4.* to draw, to drink, to spend, to waste
Hebræus, a, um, *adj. Hebrew; as a subs. a Hebrew man*
Heli, *prop. subs. masc. indecl. a man's name, Heli*
Herōdes, æ, *prop. subs. masc. 1.* a man's name, *Herod*
Hērūs, i, *subs. masc. 2.* a master
Hic, hæc, hoc, *adj. pron. this*
Hicce, hæcce, hocce, *adj. pron. this; from hic and syllable adjection ce*

Hierosōlyma, æ, *prop. subs. fem. 1.* the name of a city, *Jerusalem*
Hierosōlymitānus, a, um, *adj. of or belonging to Jerusalem*
Hilāris, is, e, *adj. merry, cheerful, pleasant*
Hinc, adv. *from hence; from hic*
Hircānus, i, *prop. subs. masc. 2.* a man's name, *Hircanus*
Hirundo, inis, *subs. fem. 3.* a swallow
Histōria, æ, *subs. fem. 1.* a history
Hōdie, adv. *to day, this day; from hoc and die*
Hōmicida, æ, *subs. com. gen. 1.* a murderer, a manslayer; *from homo and cædo*
Hōmicidium, ii, *subs. neut. 2.* murder, manslaughter; *from homo and cædo*
Hōmo, inis, *subs. com. gen. 3.* a man, mankind
Hōnor, ōris, *subs. masc. 3.* honour, respect, an office, a sacrifice
Hōra, æ, *subs. fem. 1.* an hour, space, time
Horōlōgium, ii, *subs. neut. 2.* a clock, a dial
Horreum, ii, *subs. neut. 2.* a barn, a storehouse, a granary
Horrendus, a, um, *adj. horrible, dreadful, awful; from horreo*
Hortor, hortārī, hortātus sum, *verb dep. 1.* to exhort, to advise, to encourage
Hortus, i, *subs. masc. 2.* a garden
Hospes, itis, *subs. com. gen. 3.* a guest, a stranger, an host
Hospitium, ii, *subs. neut. 2.* an inn, a lodging, entertainment, friendship; *from hospes*
Hostia, æ, *subs. fem. 1.* a sacrifice, a victim
Hostilis, is, e, *adj. hostile, unfriendly, belonging to an enemy*
Hostis, is, *subs. com. gen. 3.* an enemy
Huc, adv. *hither to this place; from hic*
Hūmērus, i, *subs. masc. 2.* the shoulder
Hūmus, i, *subs. fem. 2.* the ground

I

Ibi, adv. *there, in that place*
Ictus, ūs, *subs. masc. 4.* a blow, a stroke; *from ico*

Idcirco, *adv.* therefore, *thereupon*
Idem, *eâdem*, **Idem**, *adj. pron.* the same; from *in* and *dēm*
Identidem, *adv.* ever and anon; from *idem*
Ideo, *conj.* therefore, for that cause; from *is*
Ideoque, *conj.* and therefore; from *ideo* and *que*
Idūmā, *æ, prop. subs. fem.* 1. the name of a country, *Idumæa*
Iena, *gen. euntis, pres. part. of eo*, going
Igitur, *conj.* then, therefore
Ignāvia, *æ, subs. fem.* 1. sloth, cowardice; from *ignavus*
Ignāvus, *a, um, adj.* slothful, cowardly, inactive; from *in* and *gnāvus*
Ignēus, *a, um, adj.* fiery, flaming; from *ignis*
Ignis, *is, subs. masc.* 3. fire, lightning
Ignōmīnia, *æ, subs. fem.* 1. ignominy, disgrace; from *in* and *nomen*
Ignōro, *ignōrāre, ignōrāvī, ignōritum, verb act.* 1. not to know, to be ignorant; from *in* and *gnarus*
Illēsus, *a, um, adj.* unhurt; from *in* and *lēsus*
Ille, *a, ud, adj. pron.* he, she, it or that
Illicio, *illicēre, illexi, illectum, verb act.* 3. to allure, to entice, to decoy; from *in* and *lacio*
Illico, *adv.* immediately, straightway; from *in* and *locus*
Illuc, *adv.* thither, to that place; from *ille*
Illūceo, *illūcere, illuxi, verb neut.* 2. to shine upon, to be day; from *in* and *luceo*
Illūstris, *is, e, adj.* bright, illustrious, famous; from *in* and *lūstro*
Illuxi, *indic. perf. of illuceo*, I have shone upon
Imitor, *imitari, imitatus sum, verb dep.* to imitate, to resemble
Immemor, *ōris, adj.* forgetful, unmindful; from *in* and *memor*
Immeus, *a, um, adj.* unmeasurable, vast, immense; from *in* and *mensus*
Imminēo, *imminere, imminui, verb neut.* 2. to hang over, to be at hand, to threaten; from *in* and *minor*
Imminuo, *imminuere, imminui, imminutum, verb act.* 3. to lessen, to abate, to diminish; from *in* and *minuo*

Immitto, *immittere. immisi, immisum, verb act.* 3. to send forth, to put in, to admit; from *in* and *mitto*
Immōlo, *immolare, immolavi, immolatum, verb act.* 1. to offer, to sacrifice, to kill; from *in* and *molā*
Immortalis, *is, e, adj.* immortal; from *in* and *mortalis*
Immortalitas, *atlas, subs. fem.* 3. immortality; from *immortalis*
Imo, *conj.* nay, yes
Impēdio, *impēdire, impēdīvi, impēditum, verb act.* 4. to entangle, to obstruct, to hinder; from *in* and *pes*
Impello, *impellere, impulsi, impulsum, verb act.* 3. to push forward, to invite, to impel; from *in* and *pellō*
Imperator, *ōris, subs. masc.* 3. a commander, a general; from *impero*
Imperium, *ii, subs. neut.* 2. command, power, government; from *impero*
Impēro, *impērare. impērāvī, impērātum, verb act.* 1. to command, to rule, to enact
Impertio, *impertire, impertīvi, impertitum, verb act.* 4. to impart, to bestow; from *in* and *partio*
Impetro, *impetrare, impetrāvī, impetratum, verb act.* 1. to finish, to obtain by request; from *in* and *patro*
Impetus, *ūs, subs. masc.* 4. instinct, violence, an attack; from *impeto*
Impiētas, *atlas, subs. fem.* 3. impiety, wickedness; from *implus*
Impius, *a, um, adj.* impious, wicked, cruel; from *in* and *pīus*
Implacabilis, *is, e, adj.* implacable; from *in* and *placabilis*
Impleo, *implere, implevi, impletum, verb act.* 3. to fill up, to fill, to fulfil; from *in* and *pleo*
Implico, *implicare. implicavi, implicatum, et, implicui, implicatum, verb act.* 1. to fold in, to intermix; from *in* and *plico*
Imploro, *implorare, implorāvī, imploratum, verb act.* 1. to beg for, to implore; from *in* and *ploro*
Impōno, *imponere, imposui, impositum, verb act.* 3. to put upon, to impose, to inflict; from *in* and *ponō*
Improbē, *adv.* wickedly; from *improbus*

Impröbitas, atis, subs. fem. 3. *dishonesty, wickedness*; from *im probus*
Impröbus, a, um, adj. *dishonest, wicked, base*; from *im* and *probus*
Impünè, adv. *with impunity, safely*; from *im* and *pünio*
In, prep. gov. accus. or abl. *into, in*
Inambula, inambulare, inambulavi, inambulatum, verb neut. 1. *to walk up and down*; from *in* and *ambulo*
Inauditus, a, um, part. *unheard of, strange*; from *in* and *auditus*
Inauris, is, subs. fem. 3. *an earring*; from *in* and *auris*
Incedo, incedere, incessi, incessum, verb neut. 3. *to go, to walk*; from *in* and *cedo*
Incendium, ii, subs. neut. 2. *a fire, a burning*; from *incendo*
Incendo, incendere, incendi, incensum, verb act. *to set on fire, to burn, to inflame*; from *in* and *candeo*
Incidö, incidere, incidi, incisum, verb neut. 3. *to fall into, to fall upon*; from *in* and *cado*
Inclamo, inclamare, inclamavi, inclamatum, verb act. 1. *to call in*; from *in* and *clamo*
Inclino, inclinare, inclinavi, inclinatum, verb act. and neut. 1. *to bend, to incline, to change*; from *in* and *clino*
Includo, includere, inclusi, inclusum, verb act. 3. *to include, to shut up*; from *in* and *claudo*
Incolö, incolere, incolui, incultum, verb act. 3. *to inhabit, to dwell*; from *in* and *colo*
Incolümis, is, e, adj. *safe, sound, whole*
Incommodum, i, subs. neut. 2. *an inconvenience, a disadvantage, a loss*; from *in* and *commodum*
Incommodus, a, um, adj. *inconvenient, troublesome*; from *in* and *commodus*
Inconsideratus, a, um, adj. *inconsiderate, thoughtless*; from *in* and *considero*
Incredibilis, is, e, adj. *incredible, not to be believed*; from *in* and *credibilis*
Increpo, increpare, increpui, increpitum, verb act. 1. *to chide, to blame*; from *in* and *crepo*

Incubo, incubare, incubui, incubitum, verb neut. 1. *to lie upon, to sit upon, to brood over, to dwell*; from *in* and *cubo*
Incutio, incutere, incussi, incussum, verb act. 3. *to strike upon, to strike into, to cast into*; from *in* and *qualio*
Inde, adv. *from thence, thence, then, afterwards*
Indicium, ii, subs. neut. 2. *a discovery, a sign, a mark*; from *index*
Indico, indicare, indicavi, indicatum, verb act. 1. *to discover, to point out, to show*; from *in* and *dico*
Indies, adv. *daily, every day*; from *in* and *dies*
Indignatio, onis, subs. fem. 3. *indignation, anger*; from *indignor*
Indigne, adv. *unworthily, shamefully*; from *indignus*
Indignitas, atis, subs. fem. 3. *baseness, meanness, unworthiness*; from *indignus*
Indignor, indignari, indignatus sum, verb dep. 1. *to be very angry*; from *indignus*
Indo, indere, indidi, inditum, verb act. 3. *to set in, to put*; from *in* and *do*
Indoles, is, subs. fem. 3. *increase, cowardliness, aptness, disposition*
Induco, inducere, induxi, inductum, verb act. 3. *to lead into, to introduce, to bring in*; from *in* and *duco*
Indulgeo, indulgere, indului, verb neut. 2. *to indulge, to gratify, to be kind to*
Indüo, induere, indui, indutum, verb act. 3. *to put on*
Industrius, a, um, adj. *industrious, active, diligent, careful*; from *in* and *struo*
Ineo, inire, inii, initum, verb neut. irreg. *to enter, to go in*; from *in* and *eo*
Infans, ntis, subs. com. gen. 3. *an infant, a child*
Infantia, e, subs. fem. 1. *infancy, childhood*; from *infans*
Infantulus, i, subs. masc. 2. *a little infant, a babe*; from *infans*
Infensus, a, um, adj. *angry, offended, ill, bad*
Inféro, inferre, intuli, illatum, verb act. irreg. *to bring in, to make*; from *in* and *féro*

Infectus, a, um, *adj.* bearing hatred, spiteful, adverse, hostile
Inflinitus, a, um, *part.* infinite, vast, endless; from *in* and *finis*
Infirmus, a, um, *adj.* feeble, infirm, mutable; from *in* and *firmus*
Infixus, a, um, *part.* striking in, bent upon, fixed; from *figo*
Infra, *prep.* gov. *accus.* below, beneath, under
Ingens, ntis, *adj.* great, huge
Ingravesco, ingravescoere, *verb* *in-* *cep.* *neut.* 3. to grow more heavy, to increase, to become worse; from *in* and *gravesco*
Ingrēdiōr, ingrēdi, ingressus sum, *verb* *dep.* 3. to enter; from *in* and *gradior*
Inimicitia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. enmity, strife, displeasure; from *in* and *amicitia*
Inimicus, a, um, *adj.* unfriendly, hostile; as a *subs.* an enemy; from *in* and *amicus*
Inique, *adv.* unequally unjustly; from *iniquus*
Iniquus, a, um, *adj.* unequal, unjust; from *in* and *æquus*
Injuria, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. an injury, injustice, wrong, hurt; from *in* and *jus*
Injustus, a, um, *adj.* unjust, wrongful; from *in* and *justus*
Innitor, innitū, innisus et innixus sum, *verb* *dep.* 3. to lean, to depend upon; from *in* and *nitor*
Innoxius, a, um, *adj.* innocent, harmless; from *in* and *noxius*
Innūmerus, a, um, *adj.* innumerable; from *in* and *numerus*
Inōpia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. want, scarcity, dearth; from *in* and *opes*
Inquam, inquis, inquit, &c. *verb* *defect.* I say
Insequor, insequi, insecutus sum, *verb.* *dep.* 3. to follow after, to pursue; from *in* and *sequor*
Insero, inserere, inserui, insertum, *verb* *act.* 3. to put in or upon, to insert, to meddle; from *in* and *sero*
Insideo, insidere, insēdi, insēssum, *verb* *neut.* 2. to sit upon, to possess; from *in* and *sedeo*
Insidiæ, ārum, *subs. fem. plur.* 1. an ambush, snares, treachery; from *insideo*
Insigne, is, *subs. neut.* 2 *plur.* in-

signia, an ensign, a badge, a mark of distinction; from *in* and *signum*
Insignis, is, e, *adj.* remarkable, notable, famous; from *in* and *signum*
Insilio, insilire, insilui et insilui, insilium, *verb* *neut.* 4. to leap upon; from *in* and *salio*
Insisto, insistere, institi, institum, *verb* *neut.* 3. to stand upon, to stop, to urge, to insist upon; from *in* and *sisto*
Insons, ntis, *adj.* guiltless, innocent, harmless; from *in* and *sons*
Instar, *subs. neut.* *indecl.* the likeness, the likeness
Instituto, instituere, institui, institutum, *verb* *act.* 3. to institute, to appoint, to set in order; from *in* and *statuo*
Institutum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. a custom, a statute, a purpose; from *instuo*
Insto, instare, instui, institum, *verb* *neut.* 1. to urge, to press, to be at hand; from *in* and *sto*
Insulto, insultare, insultavi, insultatum, *verb* *neut.* 1. to leap up, to insult; from *in* and *sulto*
Insum, inesse, *verb* *irreg.* to be in; from *in* and *sum*
Insuper, *conj.* moreover, over and besides, upon; from *in* and *super*
Intelligo, intelligere, intellexi, intellectum, *verb* *act.* 3. to understand, to know, to mean; from *inter* and *lego*
Intendo, intendere, intendi, intepsum, et intentum, *verb* *act.* 3. to bend, to stretch, to design; from *in* and *tendo*
Inter, *prep.* gov. *accus.* between, among
Intercludo, intercludere, interclusi, interclusum, *verb* *act.* 3. to shut up, to shut in; from *inter* and *claudo*
Interdico, interdicere, interdixi, interdictum, *verb* *act.* 3. to forbid, to prohibit, to hinder; from *inter* and *dico*
Interdiu, *adv.* during the day, in the daytime; from *inter* and *dies*
Interdum, *adv.* sometimes, now and then; from *inter* and *dum*
Interea, *adv.* in the mean time; from *inter* and *is*

Intereo, interire, interii, interitum, verb neut. irreg. to perish, to die, to be slain; from inter and eo
 Interficio, interficere, interfeci, interfectum, verb act. 3. to slay, to kill, to murder; from inter and facio
 Interim, adv. in the mean time
 Interimo, interimere, interemi, interemptum, verb act. 3. to take away, to kill; from inter and emo
 Interior, oi, us, adj. compar. inner; from intus
 Internitto, intermittere, intermisi, intermissum, verb act. 3. to leave off, to discontinue, to cease; from inter and mitto
 Internecio, onis, subs. fem. 3. a massacre, a carnage; from inter and nec
 Interpello, interpellare, interpellavi, interpellatum, verb act. 1. to interrupt, to disturb, to require; from inter and pello
 Interpres, retis, subs. com. gen. 3. a mediator, an interpreter, a south-sayer
 Interpretatio, onis, subs. fem. 3. an interpretation, a translation, a conjecture; from interpretor
 Interpretor, interpretari, interpretatus sum, verb dep. 1. to interpret, to translate, to explain; from interpres
 Interrogo, interrogare, interrogavi, interrogatum, verb act. 1. to ask, to demand; from inter and rogo
 Intersum, interesse, interful, verb irreg. to be present, to be concerned; from inter and sum
 Intinctus, a, um, part. dipped, stained; from in and tinctus
 Intolerabilis, is, e, adj. intolerable; from in and tolerabilis
 Intonsus, a, um, adj. unshaven, not clipped, rough; from in and tonsus
 Intra, prep. gov. accus. within
 Introduco, introducere, introduxi, introductum, verb act. 3. to introduce; to bring in; from intro and duco
 Intueor, intueri, intultus sum, verb dep. 2. to look upon, to behold, to consider; from in and tueor
 Intuli, indic. perf. of infero, I have brought in
 Intumesco, intumescere, intumui, verb neut. incept. 3. to swell up,

to be swelled with anger, to be puffed up; from in and tumeo
 Intus, adv. within
 Invado, invadere, invasi, invasum, verb act. 3. to go, to come, to invade, to attack, to come upon; from in and vado
 Invaleo, invalescere, invalui, verb neut. 2. to become strong, to prevail; from in and valeo
 Invenio, invenire, inveni, inventum, verb act. 4. to find, to find out, to invent; from in and venio
 Invicem, adv. each other, by turns, one another; from in and vicis
 Invideo, invidere, invidi, invisum, verb act. and neut. 2. to see exactly, to look wistfully on, to envy; from in and video
 Invidia, e, subs. fem. 1. envy, odium, hatred, ill will; from invideo
 Invidus, a, um, adv. invidious, envious; from invideo
 Inviso, invisere, invisi, invisum, verb neut. 3. to view, to visit; from in and video
 Invisus, a, um, adj. unseen, hated, odious; from invideo
 Invito, invitare, invitavi, invitatum, verb act. 1. to entice, to invite; from in and vito
 Inukus, a, um, part. unrevenged, unhurt; from in and ulus
 Invoco, invocare, invocavi, invocatum, verb act. 1. to call upon, to invoke; from in and voco
 Inuro, inurere, inussi, inustum, verb act. 3. to burn, to brand; from in and uro
 Ipse, a, um, adj. pron. he himself, she herself, itself, very
 Ira, e, subs. fem. 1. anger
 Irascor, irasci, iratus sum, verb dep. 3. to be angry; from ira
 Iratus, a, um, perf. part. of irascor, angry
 Irrideo, irridere, irrisi, irrisum, verb act. 2. to mock, to scoff, to laugh at; from in and rideo
 Irrigo, irrigare, irrigavi, irrigatum, verb act. 1. to water, to bedew, to moisten; from in and rigo
 Irrisus, us, subs. masc. 4. derision, laughter; from irrideo
 Irrumpo, irrumpere, irrupi, irruptum, verb neut. 3. to break in, to enter; from in and rumpo
 Irruo, irruere, irruui, irruitum, verb

neut. 3. to push upon, to run furiously upon; from in and ruo
irruptio, onis, subs. fem. 3. a bursting in, an inroad, an irruption; from irrumpo

Is, ea, id, ad. pron. he, she, that
Isaacus, i, prop. subs. masc. 2. a man's name, Isaac

Isaia, e, prop. subs. masc. 1. a man's name, Isaiah

Israel, elis, prop. subs. masc. 3. Israel
Israelita, e, prop. subs. masc. 1. an Israelite

Israelitica, a, um, adj. of or belonging to Israel, Israelitish; from Israelita

Iste, ista, istud, adj. pron. he, she, it, that

Ita, conj. so, thus

Itaque, conj. therefore, and so; from ita and que

Iter, itineris, subs. neut. 3. a journey, a way; from eo

Iterum, adv. again, a second time

J

Jabea, prop. subs. indecl. neut. the city Jabea

Jaceo, jocere, jacti, verb neut. 2. to lie, to lie along, to be slain

Jacio, jocere, ject, jactum, verb act. 3. to cast, to throw, to hurl

Jacobus, i, prop. subs. masc. 2. a man's name, Jacob

Jactito, jactitare, jactitavi, jactitatum, verb act. freq. 3. to cast, to throw often, to boast, to utter; from jacio

Jam, adv. now, already, presently, just now

Jampridem, adv. some time since; from jam and pridem

Japhetus, i, prop. subs. masc. 2. a man's name, Japhet

Jechonias, e, prop. subs. masc. 1. Jechoniah

Jejunus, a, um, adj. fasting, empty, greedy, hungry

Jericho, jerichuntis, prop. subs. fem. 3. Jericho

Jeroboamus, i, prop. subs. masc. 2. Jeroboam

Joabus, i, prop. subs. masc. 2. Joab

Joachas, e, prop. subs. masc. 1. Joachas

Joannes, is, prop. subs. masc. 3. John
Joan, e, prop. subs. masc. 1. Joash

Joathas, e, prop. subs. masc. 1. Joathas

Joiadas, e, prop. subs. masc. 1. Joiada

Jonathas, e, prop. subs. masc. 1. Jonathan

Joramus, i, prop. subs. masc. 2. Joram

Jordanis, is, prop. subs. masc. 1. the river Jordan

Josaphatus, i, prop. subs. masc. 2. Josaphat

Josephus, i, prop. subs. masc. 2. Joseph

Josias, e, prop. subs. masc. 1. Josiah

Josue, es, prop. subs. masc. 1. Joshua

Jubeo, jubere, jussi, jussum, verb act. 2. to order, to command

Jucundus, a, um, adj. pleasant, delightful; from juvo

Judaea, e, prop. subs. fem. 1. the land of Judea

Judeus, i, prop. subs. masc. 2. a Jew

Judaicus, a, um, adj. Jewish

Judas, e, prop. subs. masc. 1. Judah

Judex, icis, subs. com. gen. 3. a judge; from jus

Judicium, ii, subs. neut. 2. judgment, a case, a suit; from judico

Judico, judicare, judicavi, judicatum, verb act. 1. to judge; from judex

Jungo, jungere, junxi, junctum, verb act. 3. to join, to associate

Juramentum, i, subs. neut. 2. an oath; from juro

Juro, jurare, juravi, juratum, verb act. 1. to swear, to conspire

Jus, juris, subs. neut. 3. right, law, authority

Jussel, indic. perf. of jubeo, I have ordered

Jussus, a, um, perf. part. of jubeo, ordered

Justus, a, um, adj. just; from jus

Juvenis, is, subs. com. gen. 3. a young man or woman

Juvo, juvare, juvi, jutum, verb act. 1. to aid, to assist, to delight

L

Labanus, i, prop. subs. masc. 2. Laban

Labor, oris, subs. masc. 3. labour

fatigue, pains, distress

Labor, labi, lapsus sum, verb dep. 3. to slide, to slip, to fall

Lac lactis, subs. neut. 3. milk

Lacevo, lacevere, lacevsi, lacevitum, verb act. 3. to provoke, to challenge, to tease

Lacryma, æ, subs. fem. 1. a tear

Lætor, lætari, lætatus sum, verb dep. 1. to rejoice, to be glad; from lætus

Lætus, a, um, adj. glad, merry

Lævus, a, um, adj. left, on the left side, silly, unlucky

Lagana, æ, subs. fem. 1. a flaggon, a flask

Lāmentor, lāmentari, lāmentatus sum, verb dep. 1. to lament, to bemoan, to weep

Lāmentum, i, subs. neut. 2. a lamentation, a shriek

Lampas, ædis, subs. fem. 3. a lamp, a torch

Lancea, æ, subs. fem. 1. a lance, a spear, a javelin

Lāpideus, a, um, adj. of stone, stony; from lapis

Lāpis, idis, subs. masc. 3. a stone

Lassitudo, inis, subs. fem. 3. weariness, laziness; from lassus

Lāteo, lātēre, lātui, verb neut. 2. to lie concealed, to lie hid

Lātē, adv. widely, far and wide, copiously; from latus

Lātus, a, um, adj. wide, broad, spacious

Lātus, ēris, subs. neut. 3. a side, a flank

Laudo, laudare, laudavi, laudatum, verb act. 1. to praise

Lāvo, lāvare et lāvēre, lāvavi et lāvi, lautum, lotum et lāvatum, verb act. 1. and 3. to wash, to bathe, to cleanse

Laus, laudis, subs. fem. 3. praise, glory

Lautus, a, um, adj. genteel, clean, neat, splendid, sumptuous

Lectulus, i, subs. masc. 2. a bed, a little couch; from lectus

Legitimus, a, um, adj. lawful, just, legitimate; from lex

Legūmen, inis, subs. neut. 3. pulse

Lenio, lenire, lenivi, lenitum, verb act. 4. to ease, to assuage, to allay, to soften; from lenis

Lēnis, is, e, adj. gentle, soft, smooth, good-natured

Leniter, adv. gently, smoothly, kindly; from lenis

Lēns, tis, subs. fem. 3. a kind of pulse lentiles

Leo, ōnis, subs. masc. 3. a lion

Lepra, æ, subs. fem. 1. the leprosy

Lethalis, is, e, adj. deadly, destructive; from lethum

Lethum, i, subs. neut. 2. death

Lēvo, lēvare, lēvavi, lēvatum, verb act. 1. to lift up, to ease, to lighten, to help

Lex, legis, subs. fem. 3. law

Libenter, adv. willingly, freely; from libet

Liber, ēra, erum, adj. free, at liberty

Liber, bri, subs. masc. 2. a book, the bark of a tree

Liberalis, is, e, adj. belonging to freedom, liberal, generous; from liber

Lībēri, ōrum, subs. masc. plur. 2. children

Libero, liberare, liberavi, liberatum, verb act. 1. to free, to deliver, to unloose; from liber

Libertas, atis, subs. fem. 3. liberty, freedom; from liber

Libet, libebat, libuit et libitum est, verb impers. 2. it pleaseth

Licet, licebat, licuit et licitum est, verb impers. 2. it is allowed

Liceo, licere, licui, licitum, verb neut. 2. to be lawful

Ligeus, a, um, adj. wooden, made of wood; from lignum

Lignum, i, subs. neut. 2. wood

Ligo, ligare, ligavi, ligatum, verb act. 1. to bind, to tie

Limus, i, subs. masc. 2. mud, slime, clay

Linea, æ, subs. fem. 1. a line

Lingua, æ, subs. fem. 1. a tongue, a language

Lino, linire, linvi, linatum, verb act. 4. to smear, to rub, to daub

Lino, linere et linire, linvi vel linvi, linum, verb act. 2. or 4. to besmear, to anoint, to daub

Littus, ōris, subs. neut. 3. the shore, the sea side, the bank

Locus, i, subs. masc. 2. (plur. loci or loca,) a place

Locutus, a, um, perf. part. of loquor, having spoken

Longē, adv. far, by far, far off; from longus

Longinquus, a, um, adj. far off, long, distant; from longus

Longus, a, um, adj. long, lasting, tall

Lōquor, loqui, locutus sum, verb dep. 3. to speak, to discourse

Lōrica, *ē*, *subs. fem.* 1. a breast-plate, a coat of mail; from *lo* rum
Lōtus, *a*, *um*, *perf. part.* of *lavo*, washed
Luctus, *ūs*, *subs. masc.* 4. grief, mourning; from *lugeo*
Lūdibrium, *ii*, *subs. neut.* 2. a sport, a mock, a scorn; from *ludo*
Lūgeo, *lūgere*, *luxi*, *verb. neut.* 2. to mourn, to lament, to bewail
Lūna, *ē*, *subs. fem.* 1. the moon
Lūo, *lūere*, *lul*, *lultum*, *verb. act.* 3. to expiate, to atone, to suffer punishment
Lux, *lūcis*, *subs. fem.* 3. light
Lysias, *ē*, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. a man's name, *Lysias*

M

Machabæus, *i*, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. *Machabæus*
Mācilentus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* lean, meagre, thin; from *macies*
Macie, *voc.* go on as you have begun
Mācūla, *ē*, *subs. fem.* 1. a spot, a stain, a blot
Mādlanīte, *arum*, *prop. subs. plur. masc.* 1. the *Madianites*
Māgis, *adv.* more, rather
Magnificē, *adv.* magnificently, nobly; from *magnificus*
Magnificus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* magnificent, stately, generous, sumptuous; from *magnus* and *facio*
Magnitudo, *inis*, *subs. fem.* 3. greatness, magnitude, bulk; from *magnus*
Magnus, *a*, *um*, *comp.* major, *sup.* maximus, *adj.* great
Mājestas, *atis*, *subs. fem.* 3. majesty
Major, *adj.* compar. of *magnus*, greater
Mājores, *um*, *subs. plur. masc.* 3. ancestors, forefathers; from *major*
Māle, *adv.* ill, badly; from *malus*
Māledico, *māledicere*, *māledixi*, *māledictum*, *verb. act.* 3. to rail at, to call names, to curse; from *male* and *dico*
Māledictum, *i*, *subs. neut.* 2. a curse, a reproach; from *maledico*
Māledicus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* scandalous, scurrilous, abusive; from *maledico*

Mālēvōlus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* malicious, bearing ill will; from *male* and *volo*
Mālo, *malle*, *mālui*, *verb. irreg.* to be more willing, I had rather; from *magis* and *volo*
Mālum, *i*, *subs. neut.* 2. an evil, a misfortune; from *malus*
Mālus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* bad, wicked
Manasses, *is*, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. *Manasseh*
Mandatum, *i*, *subs. neut.* 2. a command, a charge; from *mando*
Manē, *adv.* early in the morning
Maneo, *manere*, *mansi*, *mansum*, *verb. neut.* 2. to stay, to remain, to wait
Manifestus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* manifest, clear, evident
Mānpūlus, *i*, *subs. masc.* 2. a sheaf, a handful, a bundle, a band or company of soldiers; from *manus* and *pleo*
Manna, *subs. neut. indecl.* *Manna*, bread from heaven
Manus, *ūs*, *subs. fem.* 4. a hand, a band or number
Mardocheus, *i*, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. a man's name, *Mardocheus*
Māre, *is*, *subs. neut.* 3. the sea
Māritus, *i*, *subs. masc.* 2. a married man, a husband
Māter, *tris*, *subs. fem.* 3. a mother
Mathathias, *ē*, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. a man's name, *Matathias*
Mātrīmōnium, *ii*, *subs. neut.* 2. wedding, marriage
Mātureco, *māturecere*, *verb. in-apt.* 3. to ripen, to grow ripe; from *māurus*
Māurus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* ripe, mellow, timely
Maxilla, *ē*, *subs. fem.* 1. a jaw bone
Maximē, *adv.* very greatly, yet, chiefly; *superl. deg.* of *magnē*
Maximus, *a*, *um*, *adj.* *superl.* of *magnus*, very great, chief
Media, *ē*, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. the name of a country, *Media*
Mēdicamentum, *i*, *subs. neut.* 2. a medicine, physic, a remedy
Mēdicus, *i*, *subs. masc.* 2. a physician; from *medeor*
Mēditor, *mēditari*, *mēditatus sum*, *verb. dep.* 1. to meditate, to think upon, to practise
Mēdium, *ii*, *subs. neut.* 2. the midst, the middle of a thing

Mēdius, a, um, *adj.* middle, ordinary, common
Mēdus, i, *prop. subs. masc. 2.* a Mede
Mel, mellis, *subs. neut. 3.* honey
Melius, *adv.* better; *compar. of bene*
Membrāna, a, *subs. fem. 1.* a membrana, a thin skin, parchment
Membrum, i, *subs. neut. 2.* a member, a limb
Memini, *verb präteritive, I remember or have remembered*
Mēmōr, ōris, *adj.* mindful, remembering, lasting
Mēmōrabilis, is, e, *adj.* memorable or renowned; from memor
Mēmōria, æ, *subs. fem. 1.* memory, remembrance; from memor
Mendācium, ii, *subs. neut. 2.* a lie, an untruth; from mendax
Mens, mentis, *subs. fem. 3.* the mind, the reason
Mensa, æ, *subs. fem. 1.* a table
Mensia, is, *subs. masc. 3.* a mentia
Mentio, ōnis, *subs. fem. 3.* mention
Mercātor, ōris, *subs. masc. 3.* a merchant; from merx
Merces, cēdis, *subs. fem. 3.* wages, a reward, a recompense; from merx
Mēritū, *adv.* deservedly; from meritis
Mēritum, i, *subs. neut. 2.* a reward, desert, merit; from mereo
Mēsōpōtāmia, æ, *prop. subs. fem. 1.* the name of a country
Messia, is, *subs. fem. 3.* harvest, a crop of corn, corn
Metuo, metuēre, metui, *verb act. 3.* to fear, to dread, to be concerned; from metus
Mētus, ūs, *subs. masc. 4.* fear, dread
Meus, a, um, *pron. adj.* my, mine; from ego
Mico, micāre, micui, *verb neut. 1.* to glitter, to sparkle, to shine
Miles, militis, *subs. com. gen. 3.* a soldier
Mitto, mittāre, mīttāvi, mīttātum, *verb act. 1.* to serve as a soldier; from miles
Mille, num. *adj. indecl.* a thousand; plur. millia, millium, &c. thousands
Mīnæ, ārum, *subs. plur. fem. 1.* threats, menaces
Mīnimē, *adv. superl. of parvum,* least, not at all, by no means, yes

Mīnimus, a, um, *adj. superl. of parvus,* very little, least
Minister, tri, *subs. masc. 2.* a servant, an attendant
Ministro, ministrāre, ministrāvi, ministrātum, *verb act. 1.* to minister, to attend, to serve; from minister
Mīnitor, mīnītari, mīnītātus sum, *verb dep. 1.* to threaten; from minor
Mīnor, mīnari, mīnātus sum, *verb dep. 1.* to threaten
Mīnor, *adj. compar. of parvus,* less
Minus, *adv. less*
Mirāculum, i, *subs. neut. 2.* a miracle, a wonder; from miror
Mirē, *adv.* wonderfully; from mirus
Miror, mirari, miratus sum, *verb dep. 1.* to admire, to wonder at, to wonder
Mirūs, a, um, *adj.* wonderful, admirable
Misāel, elis, *prop. subs. masc. 3.* a man's name, Misael
Miscēo, miscēre, miscui, mistum, *or mixtum, verb, act. 2.* to mingle, to mix, to disturb
Miser, a, um, *adj.* miserable, wretched
Misēre, *adv.* miserable, wretchedly; from miser
Misērior, misēriori, mīsertus sum, *verb dep. 2.* to take pity on, to pity; from miser
Misēricordia, æ, *subs. fem. 1.* mercy, pity; from miser and cor
Miel, indic. *perf. of mitto,* I have sent
Mitigo, mītīgāre, mītīgāvi, mītīgātum, *verb act. 1.* to reconcile, to tame, to mitigate, to pacify; from mitis
Mitla, is, e, *adj.* meek, mild, ripe
Mitto, mittere, misi, missum, *verb act. 3.* to send, to dismiss
Mixus, a, um, *perf. part. of misceo,* mixed
Mōdō, *adv.* just now, only, sometimes
Mōdus, i, *subs. masc. 2.* a manner, a measure
Mœreo, mœrēre, mœstus sum, *verb neut. pass. 2.* to be sad, to lament, to mourn
Mœror, ōris, *subs. masc. 3.* lamentation, sadness, grief, sorrow

Mœstitia, æ, subs. fem. 1. *sorrow, sadness, grief*; from *mæreo*
Mœles, is, subs. fem. 3. *a mass, a heap, bulk*
Moneo, mœnere, mœnui, mœnitum, verb act. 2. *to admonish, to advise, to warn*
Mœnitum, i, subs. neut. 2. *advice, counsel, warning*; from *moneo*
Mons, montis, subs. masc. 3. *a mountain*
Mœnumentum, i, subs. neut. 2. *a monument, a memorial*; from *moneo*
Mœra, æ, subs. fem. 1. *a delay, a hindrance*
Morbus, i, subs. masc. 2. *a disease*
Mœrior, mœri, mortuus sum, verb dep. 3. *to die*
Mœror, mœrari, mœratus sum, verb dep. 1. *to delay, to stay, to linger*; from *mœra*
Mors, mortis, subs. fem. 3. *death*
Mœrtalis, is, e, adj. *mortal, subject to death*; from *mors*
Mœs, mœris, subs. masc. 3. *a manner or fashion, custom*
Mœses, is, prop. subs. masc. 3. *Moses*
Mœveo, mœvere, mœvi, mœtum, verb act. 2. *to move, to stir, to raise, to excite*
Mœx, adv. *by and by, presently*
Mœulto, mœltare, mœltavi, mœltatum, verb act. 1. *to fine, to punish*
Mœller, œris, subs. fem. 3. *a woman*
Mœltitudo, inis, subs. fem. 3. *a multitude, a great number*; from *multus*
Mœlto, adv. *much, by much*; from *multus*
Mœltum, adv. *much*; from *multus*
Mœltus, a, um, adj. *many, much*
Mœlus, i, subs. masc. 2. *a mule*
Mœnia, œrum, subs. plur. neut. 2. *offices*
Mœnio, mœnire, mœnivi, mœnitum, verb act. 4. *to fortify, to strengthen, to secure, to repair*
Mœnus, œris, subs. neut. 3. *a gift, an office, a reward*
Mœrus, i, subs. masc. 2. *a wall*
Mœssto, mœstare, mœstavi, mœstatum, verb neut. 1. *to mutter*
Mœtuus, a, um, adj. *lent, borrowed, mutual*

N

Nabuchodonosor, prop. subs. masc. indecl. *a man's name*

Nam, adv. *for*
Narro, narrare, narravi, narratum, verb act. 1. *to tell, to relate, to report*
Nascor, nasci, natus sum, verb dep. 3. *to be born*
Natalis, is, e, adj. *belonging to a man's birth, born in*; from *nascor*
Natio, ōnis, subs. fem. 3. *a nation*; from *nascor*
Nato, nātare, nātavi, nātatum, verb neut. frequent. 1. *to swim*; from *no*
Natu, subs. monoptot, (*found only in the ablative*), *by birth*; *natu maximus*, the eldest; *natu minimus*, the youngest
Natus, a, um, adj. *born*; from *nascor*
Navis, is, subs. fem. 3. *a ship*; from *no*
Navo, nāvare, nāvavi, nāvatum, verb act. 1. *to perform vigorously, to do his utmost*
Nœ, conj. *whether or not, least*; often put for *ut non*
Nec, conj. *nor*
Necdum, adv. *nor yet*; from *nec* and *dum*
Necessarius, a, um, adj. *necessary, needful*
Necessæ, adj. indecl. *necessary*
Necessitas, atis, subs. fem. 3. *necessity, occasion, friendship*; from *necesse*
Neco, necare, necavi, (*rarely necui*) necatum, verb act. 1. *to kill*; from *nex*
Nœfarius, a, um, adj. *abominable, impious, villanous*; from *nœfas*
Nœfas, subs. neut. indecl. *a wicked action, a villany*
Negligo, negligere, neglexi, neglectum, verb act. 3. *to neglect, to slight, to disregard*
Nego, negare, negavi, negatum, verb act. 1. *to deny, to refuse*
Nœgotium, il, subs. neut. 2. *business, an affair, a thing*; from *nec* and *otium*
Nemo, inis, subs. com. gen. 3. *no one, nobody*; from *non* and *homo*
Nempè, adv. *truly, surely, namely, however*
Nœpos, ōtis, subs. masc. 3. *a grandson*; in plur. *posterity*
Nœquaquam, adv. *by no means*
Neque, conj. *neither, nor*

Nāqueo, nāquīre, nāquīvi, nāquī-
tum, verb neut. irreg. *I cannot, I*
am not able; from ne and queo
Nescio, nescire, nescivi, nescitum,
verb neut. 4. *not to know, to be*
ignorant; from ne and scio
Nescius, a, um, adj. not knowing,
ignorant; from nescio
Neve, conj. nor, neither, not, lest
Nex, nēcis, subs. fem. 3. death
Nicanor, ōris, prop. subs. masc. 3.
a man's name
Nidus, i, subs. masc. 2. a nest
Nihil, subs. neut. indecl. nothing
Nihilōmīnus, adv. notwithstanding,
nothing less; from nihilo and
minus
Nilus, i, subs. masc. 2. a river in
Egypt, the Nile
Nimium, adv. too much, too far,
excessively; from nimis
Nimius, a, um, adj. too much, ex-
orbitant, excessive; from nimis
Ninive, es, subs. fem. 1. the name of
a city, Nineveh
Nisi, conj. unless, except; from ni
and si
Nitens, ntis, pres. part. of nitor,
struggling, striving
Nitēo, nitēre, nitui, verb neut. 2. to
be neat, to shine
Nōceo, nōcere, nōcui, nōcītum, verb
neut. 2. to hurt, to injure
Noctu, subs. fem. monoptot. 4. by
night; from nox
Noēmus, i, prop. subs. masc. 2. a
man's name, Noah
Nōlo, nōlle, nōlui, verb irreg. to be
unwilling; from non and volo
Nōmen, inis, subs. neut. 3. a name
Nōmīno, nōmīnāre, nōmīnāvi, nō-
mīnātum, verb act. 1. to name, to
call by name; from nomen
Non, adv. no, not
Nonaginta, numer. adj. indecl. nine-
ty
Nondum, adv. not yet; from non
and dum
Nonne, adv. not; from non and ne
Noster, tra, trum, pron. adj. our,
ours; from nos
Nōta, æ, subs. fem. 1. a mark, a
note
Nōvem, numer. adj. indecl. nine
Nōvi, verb prateritive, I know or I
have known; from nosco
Nōvitas, ātis, subs. fem. 3. newness,
novelty; from novus

Nōvus, a, um, adj. new
Nox, noctis, subs. fem. 3. night
Nūbes, is, subs. fem. 3. a cloud
Nūbo, nūbere, nūpsi, nūpium, verb
neut. 3. to marry
Nūdus, a, um, adj. naked, bare,
without ornament
Nullus, a, um, adj. gen. nullius, dat.
nulli, none, no; from non and
ullus
Num, conj. whether or not
Nūmen, inis, subs. neut. 3. will,
pleasure, power, deity
Nūmero, nūmerāre, nūmerāvi, nū-
merātum, verb act. 1. to number
to reckon; from numerus
Nūmerōsus, a, um, adj. numerous;
from numerus
Nūnērus, i, subs. masc. 2. a number
Nummus, i, subs. masc. 2. a piece of
money, money
Nunc, adv. now, at this time
Nuncio, nunciāre, nunciāvi, nunciā-
tum, verb act. 1. to tell, to relate,
to carry news; from nuncius
Nuncius, il, subs. masc. 2. a mes-
senger, news
Nunquam, adv. never; from non
and unquam
Nuptiæ, ārum, subs. fem. plur. 1.
marriage, nuptials; from nubo
Nūrus, ūs, subs. fem. 4. a daughter-
in-law
Nūto, nūtāre, nūtāvi, nūtātum, verb
act. 1. to beckon, to nod
Nutrio, nutrire, nutrivī, nutritum,
verb act. 4. to nurse, to suckle, to
feed, to nourish
Nutrix, icis, subs. fem. 3. a nurse;
from nutrio
Nūtus, ūs, subs. masc. 4. a nod, will,
pleasure, consent; from nuo

O

Ob, prep. gov. accus. for, on ac-
count of
Obdormio, obdormire, obdormivī,
obdormitum, verb neut. 4. to fall
asleep, to sleep out; from ob and
dormio
Obducō, obducere, obduxī, obduc-
tum, verb act. 3. to lead against,
to bring over; from ob and duco
Obeo, obire, obīi, obitum, verb irreg.
to die, to go to; from ob and eo
Objicio, objicere, objeci, objectum,

- verb act. 3. to oppose to, to place opposite, to expose; from ob and jacio
- Obliſgo**, obliſgare, obliſgavi, obliſgatum, verb act. 1. to bind or tie up, to engage; from ob and ligo
- Obliſtus**, a, um, perf. part. of obliſvisor, having forgotten
- Obliviſcor**, obliſviſci, obliſtus sum, verb dep. 3. to forget
- Obreſpo**, obreſpere, obreſpi, obreſpitum, verb neut. 3. to creep upon, to steal upon; from ob and repo
- Obruo**, obruere, obrui, obrutum, verb act. 3. to cover over, to overwhelm, to drown; from ob and ruo
- Obſecro**, obſecrare, obſecravi, obſecratum, verb act. 1. to beg, to conjure, to beseech; from ob and ſacro
- Obſequor**, obſequi, obſecutus sum, verb dep. 3. to comply with, to humour, to serve; from ob and ſequor
- Obſero**, obſerare, obſeravi, obſeratum, verb act. 1. to haſp, to lock, to bolt; from ob and ſera
- Obſervo**, obſervare, obſervavi, obſervatum, verb act. 1. to obſerve, to look after; from ob and ſervo
- Obſes**, ſidis, ſubs. com. gen. 3. a hoſtage, a pledge; from obſideo
- Obſideo**, obſidere, obſedi, obſeſsum, verb act. 2. to beſiege, to ſurround; from ob and ſedeo
- Obſidio**, ſonis, ſubs. fem. 3. a ſiege, a blockade; from obſideo
- Obſiſto**, obſiſtere, obſiſti, obſiſtum, verb neut. 3. to ſtand in the way, to ſtop, to oppoſe; from ob and ſiſto
- Obſtupéo**, obſtupere, obſtupui, verb neut. 2. to be aſtoniſhed, to be amazed; from ob and ſtupeo
- Obtempéro**, obtempérare, obtempéravi, obtempératum, verb act. 1. to comply with; from ob and tempo
- Obteſtor**, obteſtari, obteſtatus sum, verb dep. 1. to call to witneſs, to conjure, to beſeech; from ob and teſtor
- Obtuli**, indic. perf. of offero, I have offered
- Obvénio**, obvénire, obvéni, obvénitum, verb neut. 4. to meet, to occur; from ob and vénio
- Obviám**, adv. in the way, in the way to meet; from ob and via
- Obvius**, a, um, adj. oppoſing, hoſtile, oppoſite; from ob and via
- Occaſio**, ſonis, ſubs. fem. 3. an occaſion, an opportunity, a time; from ob and cado
- Occido**, occidére, occidi, occiſum, verb act. 3. to kill, to ſlay; from ob and cado
- Occulté**, adv. ſecretly, imperceptibly; from occulto
- Occulto**, occultare, occultavi, occultatum, verb act. 1. to hide, to keep cloſe, to conceal; from occulto
- Occumbo**, occumbere, occubui, occubitum, verb neut. 3. to fall upon, to die; from ob and cubo
- Occupo**, occupare, occupavi, occupatum, verb act. 1. to ſeize, to take poſſeſſion of; from ob and capio
- Occurro**, occurrere, occurri, occursum, verb neut. 3. to run to, to meet; from ob and curro
- Ochoſias**, æ, prop. ſubs. maſc. 1. Ochoſias, a man's name
- Ocrea**, æ, ſubs. fem. 1. a boot, a greave
- Ocingenti**, æ, a, num. adj. plur. eight hundred
- Octo**, num. adj. indecl. eight
- Octoginta**, num. adj. indecl. eighty
- Oculus**, i, ſubs. maſc. 2. the eye, ſight
- Odi**, verb præteritive, I hate or I have hated
- Odioſus**, a, um, adj. hateful, odious; from odium
- Odium**, ii, ſubs. neut. 2. hatred
- Offendo**, offendere, offendi, offenſum, verb act. 3. to offend, to ſtrike againſt, to hurt; from ob and fendo
- Offéro**, offerre, obtuli, oblatum, verb act. irreg. to offer, to bring before; from ob and fero
- Officium**, ii, ſubs. neut. 2. office, duty; from ob and facio
- Olea**, æ, ſubs. fem. 1. an olive tree
- Olim**, adv. formerly, hereafter, once upon a time
- Oliva**, æ, ſubs. fem. 1. an olive tree
- Olla**, æ, ſubs. fem. 1. a pot
- Omitto**, omittere, omiſi, omiſſum, verb act. 3. to neglect, to omit; from ob and mitto
- Omnino**, adv. wholly, altogether, in all

Omnipotens, ntis, *adj.* omnipotent, almighty; from *omnis* and *possum*
Omnis, is, e, *adj.* all, every
Onus, ōris, *subs. neut.* 3. a load, a burden
Opēra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. work, endeavour, pains; from *opus*
Opērio, opērire, opēriui, opertum, *verb act.* 4. to cover; from *ob* and *pario*
Opes, um, ibus, *subs. fem. plur.* 3. wealth, power, means
Opimus, a, um, *adj.* fertile, fat, large; from *opes*
Opis, *gen.* opem, *acc.* ope, *abla.* help, aid
Oportet, oportebat, *verb impers.* it behoveth, it ought
Oppērior, oppēriui, oppertus sum, *verb dep.* 4. to stay for, to wait for, to watch; from *ob* and *pario*
Oppēto, oppētēre, oppētīvi, oppētītum, *verb act.* 3. to undergo, to die; from *ob* and *peto*
Oppidum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. a town
Oppōno, oppōnēre, oppōnui, oppōnitum, *verb act.* 3. to place against, to oppose; from *ob* and *pono*
Opportūnus, a, um, *adj.* convenient, fit, commodious, suitable
Oppressus, a, um, *perf. part.* of *opprimo*, oppressed
Opprimo, opprimēre, oppressi, oppressum, *verb act.* 3. to press down, to oppress, to dispirit; from *ob* and *premo*
Optabīlis, is, e, *adj.* desirable, eligible; from *opto*
Optio, ōnis, *subs. fem.* 3. a choice, an option; from *opto*
Opus, *adj. indecl.* needful, necessary
Opus, ōris, *subs. neut.* 3. work, labour, business
Ora, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. a coast, a region, a hem or border
Orbis, is, *subs. masc.* 3. a circle, an orb, the world
Orbo, orbāre, orbāvi, orbātum, *verb act.* 1. to bereave, to deprive of; from *orbis*
Orbus, a, um, *adj.* deprived of, bereaved, orphan, destitute
Ordo, dīnis, *subs. masc.* 3. an order, a rule, a rank of soldiers
Orior, oriri, ortus sum, *verb dep.* 4. to arise, to be born

Ornāmentum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. an ornament; from *orno*
Orno, ornāre, ornāvi, ornātum, *verb act.* 1. to adorn, to equip, to dress
Oro, orāre, orāvi, orātum, *verb act.* 1. to entreat, to beg, to pray to; from *os*, *oris*
Ortus, a, um, *perf. part.* of *orior*, risen, descended
Os, ōris, *subs. neut.* 3. a mouth, the face
Os, ossis, *subs. neut.* 3. a bone
Oscūlor, oscūlari, osculātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. to kiss; from *os*
Ostias, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. a man's name, Ostias
Ostendo, ostendēre, ostendi, ostentum et ostensum, *verb act.* 3. to show; from *ob* and *tendo*
Ostium, il, *subs. neut.* 2. a door, an entrance; from *os*, *oris*
Ovīcula, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. a little sheep or lamb; from *ovis*
Ovis, is, *subs. fem.* 3. a sheep
Ovum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. an egg

P

Palestīna, æ, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. Palestine, the name of a country
Palām, *adv.* openly, with the knowledge of
Palātum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. the palate, the roof of the mouth
Pālea, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. chaff, short straw
Pallium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. a cloak; from *palla*
Palmes, itis, *subs. masc.* 3. the shoot of a vine, a bough
Palpīto, palpītāre, palpītavi, palpītātum, *verb neut.* 1. to throb, to breathe short, to beat
Palus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. a whipping or execution post, a pale
Pālus, ūdis, *subs. fem.* 3. a moor, a fen, a marsh, a sedge
Pānis, is, *subs. masc.* 3. bread
Par, pāris, *subs. neut.* 3. an equal, a match, a pair
Par, pāris, *adj. even, equal, fit*
Paradisus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. Paradise
Parco, parcēre, pēperci, *verb neut.* 3. to spare
Parens, ntis, *subs. com. gen.* rent; from *parco*

Pareo, parēre, parui, verb neut. 2. to obey
 Pāries, ētis, subs. masc. 3. a wall
 Pārio, pārēre, pēperi, partum, verb act. 3. to beget, to bring forth
 Pariter, adv. in like manner, together, at the same time; from par
 Pāro, pārāre, pārāvi, pārātum, verb act. 1. to prepare, to procure, to provide
 Pars, partis, subs. fem. 3. a part, a share, a party
 Partus, ūs, subs. masc. 4. a birth; from pario
 Pārūm, adv. little, not well, ill
 Pārumper, adv. a little while, for a short while
 Parvulus, i, subs. masc. 2. a very small or young child; from parvus
 Parvus, a, um, adj. small, little
 Pasco, pascēre, pāvi, pastum, verb act. 3. to feed
 Passim, adv. every where
 Pastor, ōris, subs. masc. 3. a shepherd, a feeder; from pasco
 Pastōrīlis, is, e, adj. of or belonging to a shepherd; from pastor
 Pāteo, pātēre, pātui, verb neut. 2. to be open, to lie open
 Pāter, tris, subs. masc. 3. a father
 Pāternus, a, um, adj. paternal, belonging to a father; from pater
 Patienter, adv. patiently, calmly, moderately; from patiens
 Pātētia, æ, subs. fem. 1. patience, forbearance; from pator
 Pātior, pāti, passus sum, verb dep. 3. to suffer, to receive, to bear
 Patria, æ, subs. fem. 1. one's native country; from pater
 Pauci, æ, a, adj. plur. few
 Paulatim, adv. by degrees, gently; from paulo
 Paulū, adv. a little
 Pauper, ēris, adj. poor
 Pax, pācis, subs. fem. 3. peace
 Peccātum, i, subs. neut. 2. sin, wickedness; from pecco
 Pecco, peccāre, peccāvi, peccātum, verb act. and neut. 1. to do amiss, to sin, to do evil
 Pectus, ōris, subs. neut. 3. the breast, the chest
 Pēcūla, æ, subs. fem. 1. money, an estate; from pecus
 Pēcus, ōris, neut. or pēcus, ūdis, masc. and fem. subs. 3. cattle, property, sheep

Pēdes, Itis, subs. com. gen. 3. on foot, a footman; from pes
 Pēdum, i, subs. neut. 2. a sheep-hook, a shepherd's staff; from pes
 Pejor, or, us, adj. comp. worse; from malus
 Pellīcio, pellīcēre, pellexi, pellectum, verb act. 3. to entice, to allure, to decoy; from per and lacio
 Pellis, is, subs. fem. 3. a skin, a hide
 Pello, pellēre, pepūli, pulsum, verb act. 3. to beat, to drive
 Pendeo, pendēre, pēpendi, pensum, verb neut. 2. to hang, to be suspended, to be upheld
 Pendo, pendēre, pēpendi, pensum, verb act. 3. to weigh, to pay
 Pōnē, adv. almost
 Penes, præp. gov. accus. in the power of
 Pēnītus, adv. thoroughly, wholly
 Pensito, pensitāre, pensitāvi, pensitātum, verb act. 1. to pay
 Pēperci, indic. perf. of parco, I have spared
 Pēperi, indic. perf. of pario, I have brought forth
 Pēr, præp. gov. accus. by, through, by means of
 Peractus, a, um, perf. part. of perago, finished
 Pērāgo, pērāgēre, perēgi, peractum, verb act. 3. to perfect, to finish, to execute; from per and ago
 Peragro, peragrāre, peragrāvi, peragrātum, verb act. 1. to wander over, to travel through; from per and ager
 Percello, percellēre, percūli, perculsum, verb act. 3. to overthrow, to strike; from per and the old verb cello, to move
 Percītus, a, um, adj. troubled, moved; from per and cieo
 Percontor, percontāri, percontātus sum, verb dep. 1. to ask strictly, to enquire, to question
 Percūli, indic. perf. of percello, I have struck
 Percūtio, percūtēre, percussī, percussum, verb act. 3. to strike, to beat down, to kill; from per and quatio
 Perdo, perdēre, perdidī, perditum, verb act. 3. to lose, to destroy, to ruin; from por and do

Perennis, *is, e, adj.* yearly, lasting, durable; from *per* and *annus*
Pereo, *perire, perili, peritum, verb neut. irreg.* to perish, to die; from *per* and *eo*
Perfero, *perferre, pertuli, perlatum, verb act. irreg.* to carry, to bear through, to bear with; from *per* and *fero*
Perficio, *perficere, perfecti, perfectum, verb act. 3.* to finish, to accomplish, to execute; from *per* and *facio*
Pergo, *pergere, perrexī, perrectum, verb neut. 3.* to go, to proceed, to make haste; from *per* and *rego*
Perhūmanit̃er, *adv.* very kindly; from *perhumanus*
Periculōsus, *a, um, adj.* dangerous, perilous; from *periculum*
Periculum, *i, subs. neut. 2.* danger, peril, hazard, trial
Perimo, *perimere, peremi, peremptum, verb act. 3.* to kill, to destroy; from *per* and *emo*
Peritus, *a, um, adj.* skilled, knowing, experienced
Perlūstro, *perlustrare, perlustravi, perlustratum, verb act. 1.* to view all over, to survey strictly; from *per* and *lūstro*
Permitto, *permittere, permisi, permissum, verb act. 3.* to permit, to commit, to suffer; from *per* and *mitto*
Permōveo, *permovere, permovi, permotum, verb act. 2.* to persuade, to influence; from *per* and *moveo*
Pernocto, *pernoctare, pernoctavi, pernoctatum, verb neut. 1.* to pass the night, to lodge; from *per* and *nox*
Perobscūrus, *a, um, adj.* very obscure; from *per* and *obscurus*
Perpetuus, *a, um, adj.* perpetual, continual, constant
Persę, arum, *prop. subs. masc. plur.* the Persians
Persęquor, *persęqui, persęcūsus sum, verb dep. 3.* to pursue, to follow on; from *per* and *sequor*
Persęvero, *persęverare, persęveravi, persęveratum, verb act. 1.* to persevere, to persist
Persolvo, *persolvere, persolvi, persolutum, verb act. 3.* to pay thoroughly, to accomplish, to perform; from *per* and *solvo*

Perspicio, *perspicere, persperi, perspectum, verb act. 3.* to see plainly, to understand fully; from *per* and *specio*
Persto, *perstare, perstiti, perstitum, verb neut. 1.* to persevere, to persist; from *per* and *sto*
Perstrepo, *perstrepere, perstrepiui, perstreptum, verb neut. 3.* to make a great noise; from *per* and *strepo*
Persuadeo, *persuadere, persuasi, persuasum, verb neut. 2.* to persuade, to advise; from *per* and *suadeo*
Pertassus, *a, um, part.* wearied; from *pertasum est*
Perterreo, *perterrere, perterrui, perterritum, verb act. 2.* to affright, to frighten; from *per* and *terreo*
Pertinacia, *ę, subs. fem. 1.* obstinacy, stubbornness; from *pertinax*
Pertineo, *pertinere, pertinui, pertentum, verb neut. 2.* to reach, to extend, to belong; from *per* and *teneo*
Pertrahō, *pertrahere, pertraxi, pertractum, verb act. 3.* to draw; from *per* and *trahō*
Perturbo, *perturbare, perturbavi, perturbatum, verb act. 1.* to disturb, to trouble, to astonish; from *per* and *turbo*
Pervenio, *pervenire, perveni, perventum, verb neut. 4.* to come to a place, to arrive at; from *per* and *venio*
Pēs, *pēdis, subs. masc. 3.* a foot
Pessimus, *a, um, adj. superl.* of malus, worst, very bad
Pęto, *pętere, pętivi, pętitum, verb act. 3.* to seek, to ask, to beg; from *per* and *hęro*
Phālęre, *arum, subs. fem. plur. 1.* trappings, harness
Pharao, *onis, prop. subs. masc. 3.* Pharaoh, king of Egypt
Phāretra, *ę, subs. fem. 1.* a quiver
Philistęi, *orum, prop. subs. masc. plur. 2.* the Philistines
Piō, *adv.* piously, devoutly, affectionately; from *pius*
Pietas, *atis, subs. fem. 3.* piety, religion, dutifulness; from *pius*
Pilōsus, *a, um, adj.* full of hair, hairy
Pincerna, *ę, subs. masc. 1.* a butler
Pinguis, *is, e, adj.* fat, plump, fruitful, thick

Piscis, *is*, *subs. masc. 3. a fish*
Plator, *oris*, *subs. masc. 3. a baker*;
from pinso
Pix, *icis*, *subs. fem. 3. pitch*
Plāceo, *plācere*, *plāculi*, *plācītum*,
verb. neut. 2. to please, to delight
Plācidē, *adv. calmly, peacefully*;
from placidus
Plācidus, *a, um, adj. gentle, calm,*
quiet; *from placeo*
Plāco, *placāre*, *placāvi*, *placātum*,
verb. act. 1. to appease, to please,
to render propitious; *from pla-*
ceo
Plāga, *æ*, *subs. fem. 1. a blow, a*
wound, a plague
Plāctus, *us*, *subs. masc. 4. a strik-*
ing, or beating, great wailing or
mourning; *from plango*
Plānē, *adv. plainly, evidently*; *from*
planus
Plāngo, *plangēre*, *planxi*, *plāctum*,
verb. act. 3. to be at against; to
bewail
Plānta, *æ*, *subs. fem. 1. a plant, the*
sole of the foot
Plānus, *a, um, adj. smooth, flat,*
evident
Plāstrum *i*, *subs. neut. 2. a cart, a*
waggon
Plēbēcūla, *æ*, *subs. fem. 1. the poor*
people; *from plebs*
Plebs, *plebis*, *subs. fem. 3. the com-*
mon people, the mob
Plecto, *plectēre*, *plexi* *et* *plexui*,
plexum, verb. act. 3. to twist, to
knit, to punish
Plēnus, *a, um, adj. full, large,*
plump
Plūres, *es, a et ia, adj. plur. more*
Plūrimū, *adv. very much*; *super-*
lat. of multum
Plūrimus, *a, um, adj. very much,*
very many; *superl. of multus*
Plus, *plūris*, *subs. neut. 3. more*
Plūvia, *æ*, *subs. fem. 2. rain*; *from*
pluo
Pōna, *æ*, *subs. fem. 1. punishment*
Pōnitentia, *æ*, *subs. fem. 1. repent-*
ance
Pōnitēt, *pōnitēbat*, *verb. impers. 2.*
it repenteth
Pōllīceor, *pōllīcēri*, *pōllīcītus sum*,
verb. dep. 2. to promise
Pōluo, *polluere*, *pollui*, *pollūtum*,
verb. act. 3. to defile, to pollute
Pōmpa, *æ*, *subs. fem. 1. pomp, a*
show

Pompeius, *ii*, *prop. subs. masc. 2. a*
man's name, Pompey
Pōndus, *dōris*, *subs. neut. 3. a weight,*
a load
Pōno, *pōnēre*, *pōsul*, *pōsitum*, *verb*
act. 3. to put, to place, to lay down
Pōntifex, *icis*, *subs. masc. 3. a pon-*
tiff, a chief priest; *from pons and*
facio
Pōposci, *indic. perf. of posco, I*
have demanded
Populus, *i*, *subs. masc. 2. the people*;
when fem. a poplar tree
Porrexī, *indic. perf. of porrigo, I*
have held out
Porrigo, *porrigēre*, *porrexī*, *porrec-*
tum, verb. act. 3. to stretch out, to
hold out, to prolong
Porro, *adv. moreover, farther, be-*
sides
Porta, *æ*, *subs. fem. 1. a gate*
Portendo, *portendēre*, *portēdi*, *por-*
tentum, verb. act. 3. to foretell, to
portend, to signify beforehand
Porto, *portāre*, *portāvi*, *portātum*,
verb. act. 1. to carry
Posco, *poscēre*, *pōposci*, *verb. act. 3.*
to demand, to ask for
Possum, *posse*, *pōtui*, *verb. irreg. to*
be able, I can; *from potis and*
sum
Post, *adv. after, afterwards*; *also*
prep. gov. accus. after
Postea, *adv. afterwards, after that*;
from post and is
Postēri, *ōrum*, *subs. plur. masc. 2.*
posterity, children, offspring;
from post
Postis, *is*, *subs. masc. 3. a post, a*
door-post
Postquam, *adv. afterwards, after*
that, after; *from post and quam*
Postremō, *adv. lastly*; *from postre-*
mus
Postremus, *a, um, adj. superl. of*
posterus, last, latest
Postridie, *adv. the day after, next*
day; *from postero die*
Postulatio, *ōnis*, *subs. fem. 3. a re-*
quest, a desire, a petition; *from*
postulo
Postūlo, *postulāre*, *postulāvi*, *postū-*
lātum, verb. act. 1. to demand, to
ask, to beseech
Pōtentia, *æ*, *subs. fem. 1. power, a-*
bility, authority; *from potens*
Pōtestas, *ātis*, *subs. fem. 3. power,*
ability, authority; *from potis*

Pōdor, pōtiri, pōltus sum, verb dep.
 4. to get possession of, to enjoy,
 to be master of
Pōtius, adv. comp. rather, better;
 from potis
Pōtus, ūs, subs. masc. 4. drink
Præ, præp. gov. abl. before, in com-
 parison of, for
Præbeo, præbere, præbui, præbui-
tum, verb act. 2. to minister, to
 allow, to afford, to give; from præ
 and habeo
Præceps, præcipitis, adj. headlong,
 precipitate, steep; from præ and
 caput
Præceptum, i, neut. subs. 2. a pro-
 cept, a command; from præcipio
Præcido, præcidere, præcidi, præ-
cisum, verb act. 3. to cut off; from
 præ and cedo
Præcipio, præcipere, præcepi, præ-
ceptum, verb act. 3. to prevent, to
 anticipate, to instruct, to com-
 mand; from præ and capio
Præclarus, a, um, adj. very clear,
 noble, renowned; from præ and
 clarus
Præcurro, præcurrere, præcurri,
and præcurri, præcursum, verb
act. 3. to run before, to outrun;
 from præ and curro
Præda, æ, subs. fem. 1. prey, booty,
 spoil
Prædico, prædicere, prædixi, præ-
dictum, verb act. 3. to predict, to
 foretell; from præ and dico
Præditus, a, um, adj. endowed with
Præeo, præire, præii, præitum, verb
irreg. to go before; from præ
and eo
Præfectus, i, subs. masc. 2. a chief
 officer, a prefect; from præficio
Præfero, præferre, præfui, præla-
tum, verb act. irreg. to bear or
 carry before, to prefer; from præ
 and fero
Præficio, præficere, præfeci, præ-
fectum, verb act. 3. to set over, to
 give in charge; from præ and facio
Prælium, ii, subs. neut. 2. battle
Præmitto, præmittere, præmisi, præ-
missum, verb act. 3. to send be-
 fore; from præ and mitto
Præmium, ii, subs. neut. 2. a reward
Præmoneo, præmonere, præmonui,
præmonitum, verb act. 2. to fore-
 warn, to tell, to foreshew; from
 præ and moneo

Prænosco, prænoscere, prænovi,
prænōtum, verb act. 3. to know
 beforehand, to foreknow; from
 præ and nosco
Præscio, præscire, præscivi, præ-
scitum, verb act. 4. to know be-
 beforehand; from præ and scio
Præsens, ntis, part. present being
 present
Præsertim, adv. especially, chiefly
Præsidium, ii, subs. neut. 2. a gar-
 rison, a defence, a safeguard,
 succour; from præsidio
Præsto, præstare, præstiti, præsti-
tum, verb neut. and act. 1. to exe-
 cute, to show, to give, to excel;
 from præ and sto
Præsum, præesse, præfui, verb ir-
reg. to be over, to command; from
 præ and sum
Præter, præp. gov. accus. besides,
 except, over and above, more than
Prætereo, præterire, præterii, præ-
teritum, verb neut. irreg. to pass
 by; from præter and eo
Prandium, ii, subs. neut. 2. dinner
Prævus, a, um, adj. wicked, bad
Præces, præcum, præcibus, subs
plur. fem. 3. prayers
Præcor, præcari, præcatus sum, verb
dep. 1. to pray, to supplicate
Præmo, præmere, pressi, pressum,
verb act. 3. to press down, to op-
 press, to overpower
Prætiōsus, a, um, adj. precious;
 from pretium
Prætium, ii, subs. neut. 2. price, a
 reward
Primo, adv. at first, first, in the
 first place
Primogenitus, i, subs. masc. 2. the
 first-born; from primus and ge-
 nitus
Primum, adv. at first
Primus, a, um, num. adj. first
Princeps, cipis, subs. com. gen. 3.
 first, chief, a prince; from pri-
 mus and caput
Prior, or, us, adj. comp. former
Pristinus, a, um, adj. ancient, wont-
 ed, former, first; from priscus
Prius, adv. sooner, before; from
 prior
Pro, præp. gov. abl. for, on account
 of
Probrum, i, subs. neut. 2. a disgrace,
 a reproach, a base act
Procedo, procedere, processi, pro-

cessum, verb neut. 3. *to proceed, to go forth*; from pro and cedo
Præcul, adv. *afar off, at a distance*
Procuratio, ōnis, subs. fem. 3. *an office, administration*; from pro-
 curo
Prodeo, prodire, prodii, prōditum, verb neut. irreg. *to go forth, to come forth*; from pro and eo
Prodigium, ii, subs. neut. 2. *a prodigy, a miracle*
Prodo, prodere, prōdidi, prōditum, verb act. 3. *to draw down, to prolong, to hand down, to betray*; from pro and do
Produco, producere, produxi, productum, verb act. 3. *to stretch out, to lengthen, to delay*; from pro and duco
Profanus, a, um, adj. *profane, wicked, irreligious*; from pro and fanum
Profecto, adv. *really; truly*; from proficio
Profectus, a, um, perf. part. of proficiscor, *having set out*
Profero, proferre, protuli, prolatum, verb act. irreg. *to bring forward, to produce, to prolong*; from pro and fero
Proficiscor, proficisci, profectus sum, verb dep. 3. *to set out, to depart*; from proficio
Profligo, profligare, profligavi, profligatum, verb act. 1. *to rout, to put to flight*; from pro and fligo
Profundo, profundere, profudi, profusum, verb act. 3. *to pour forth, to shed*; from pro and fundo
Progenies, ei, subs. fem. 5. *a progeny or offspring*; from pro and gigno
Progreddior, progredi, progressus sum, verb dep. 3. *to go forward, to advance, to go forth*; from pro and gradior
Prohibeo, prohibere, prohibui, prohibitum, verb act. 2. *to hinder, to prohibit*; from pro and habeo
Projiceo, projicere, projeci, projectum, verb act. 3. *to throw away, to throw*; from pro and jacio
Proles, is, subs. fem. 3. *a race, a progeny*
Promiscuus, a, um, adj. *promiscuous, confused, mingled*; from pro and misceo
Promissum, i, subs. neut. 2. *a promise*; from promitto

Promissus, a, um, perf. part. of promitto, *promised*; adj. *long, hanging down long*
Promitto, promittere promisi, promissum, verb act. 3. *to promise, to throw forward*; from pro and mitto
Pronus, a, um, adj. *prone, face downwards, stooping, bent*
Propago, propagare, propagavi, propagatum, verb act. 1. *to spread, to propagate, to multiply*
Prope, adv. *near, hard by*
Propero, propereare, properravi, properratum, verb neut. 1. *to hasten, to dispatch*; from prope
Propheta, æ, subs. masc. 1. *a prophet*
Propinquus, a, um, adj. *near, near of kin*; from prope
Propitius, a, um, adj. *favourable, kind, merciful*; from prope
Propius, adv. comp. *nearer*; from prope
Propono, proponere, proposui, propositum, verb act. 3. *to propose, to set forth, to view, to promise*; from pro and pono
Proprius, a, um, adj. *peculiar, special, proper*
Propter, prep. gov. accus. *hard by, near, for, on account of*
Propterea, adv. *therefore, for that cause*; from propter and is
Prosper, and prosperus, a, um, adj. *prosperous, lucky, happy*
Prosperè, adv. *prosperously, happily*; from prosper
Prospicio, prospicere, prospexi, prospectum, verb act. 3. *to have a view of, to discover*; from pro and specio
Prosterno, prosternere, prostravi, prostratum, verb act. 3. *to overthrow, to cut down, to prostrate*; from pro and sterno
Prosum, prodesse, profui, verb irreg. *to do good, to profit*; from pro and sum
Protendo, protendere, protendi, protensum and protentum, verb act. 3. *to stretch forth, to put off, to extend*; from pro and tendo
Protuli, indic. perf. of profero, *I have produced*
Providentia, æ, subs. fem. 1. *providence, foresight*; from provideo
Provideo, providere, providi, pro-

Visum, verb act. 2. *to provide, to foresee*; from pro and video
Provincia, ð, subs. fem. 1. *a province*; from pro and vinco
Prōvōco, prōvōcāre, prōvōcavi, prōvōcātum, verb act. 1. *to provoke, to challenge, to call forth*; from pro and voco
Proximus, a, um, adj. *very near, nearest, next*; from prope
Prūdēns, ntis, adj. *sagacious, knowing, on purpose*
Prūdētia, æ, subs. fem. 1. *knowledge, wisdom, prudence*; from prudens
Publicus, a, um, adj. *public, common*; from populus
Pūdet, pūdebat, verb impers. 2. *it shamesh*
Puella, æ, subs. fem. 1. *a girl*; from puer
Puer, ðri, subs. masc. 2. *a boy, a child, a servant, a lad*
Puērillus, is, e, adj. *of or belonging to a child, childish*; from puer
Puērulus, i, subs. masc. 2. *a little boy*; from puer
Pugna, æ, subs. fem. 1. *a battle, a fight*
Pugno, pugnāre, pugnāvi, pugnātum, verb neut. 1. *to fight*
Pulcher, ra, rum, adj. *fair, beautiful, valiant*
Pulchrē, adv. *bravely, handsomely*; from pulcher
Pulchrūdō, diuis, subs. fem. 3. *fairness, beauty*; from pulcher
Pulmentum, i, subs. neut. 2. *potage, gruel*; from puls
Pulso, pulsāre, pulsāvi, pulsātum, verb act. 1. *to beat, to strike, to play on an instrument*; from pello
Pulsus, a, um, perf. part. of pello, *beaten, routed*
Purgo, purgāre, purgāvi, purgātum, verb act. 1. *to make clean, to purify*
Purpureus, a, um, adj. *of purple, blushing, shining*
Pūrus, a, um, adj. *pure, clean, fine*
Pūteus, ei, subs. masc. 2. *a well*
Pūtīphar, āris, prop. subs. masc. 3. *a man's name, Potiphar*
Pūto, pūtāre, pūtāvi, pūtātum, verb act. 1. *to think, to suppose, to prune*

Q

Quā, adv. *which way? as far as*

N

Quadrīginta, num. adj. indecl. *forty*
Quæro, quærere, quæslvi, quæsltum, verb act. 3. *to enquire, to seek, to ask*
Quæso, plur. quæslmus, verb defective, *I pray, I desire*
Quæslto, ðnis, subs. fem. 3. *an inquiry, a question*; from quæro
Quām, conj. *than how*
Quamobrem, adv. *wherefore, why? for which cause*; from ob quam rem
Quamprimum, adv. *very shortly, as soon as may be*; from quam and primum
Quandiu, adv. *how long; whilst until*; from quam and diu
Quando, adv. *when? at what time, as, seeing*
Quāquam, conj. *although, however*
Quantum, adv. *as far as*
Quantus, a, um, adj. *how great? as great as*
Quapropter, adv. *wherefore, for which reason*; from qui and propter
Quare, adv. *wherefore, why? for which thing*; from qua and re
Quartus, a, um, num. adj. *the fourth*
Quāsi, adv. *as if, as it were*
Quatuor, num. adj. indecl. *four*
Quatuordecim, num. adj. indecl. *fourteen*
Que, conj. *and, also*
Quercus, ūs, subs. fem. 4. *an oak-tree*
Quëror, quëri, questus sum, verb dep. 3. *to complain, to lament, to bewail*
Questus, ūs, subs. masc. 4. *a complaint, a lamentation*
Qui, quæ, quod, pron. relat. *which, that*
Quia, conj. *because, for as much as*
Quidam, quëdam, quoddam vel quiddam, pron. adj. *some, certain*; from qui and dam
Quidem, conj. *indeed, truly, even*
Quies, ðtis, subs. fem. 3. *rest, sleep, quiet*
Quiesco, quiescere, quiesvi, quiesum, verb incept. 3. *to be quiet, to rest, to leave off, to be calm*; from quies
Quin, adv. *but, than*
Quindecim, num. adj. indecl. *fifteen*; from quinque and decem
Quinquagesimus, a, um, adj. *fiftieth*

Quinque, num. *adj. indecl. five*
Quintuplo, *adv. fivefold*
Quintus, a, um, num. *adj. the fifth*
Quippe, for, *for as much as to wit*
Quis, quæ, quod, vel quid, *pron. interrogat. who, what?*
Quisnam, quænam, quodnam, vel quidnam, *adj. pron. who, what?*
Quisquam, quæquam, quodquam, vel quicquam, *pron. adj. any one*
Quisque, quæque, quodque, *adj. pron. every one, each one*
Quisquis, *fem. car. quidquid, vel quicquid, adj. pron. whosoever*
Quo, *adv. whither, to what place, where? that*
Quod, *conj. that, because, as, since*
Quomodo, *adv. how, in what manner*
Quoniam, *adj. since, seeing*
Quoque, *conj. also, verily, really*
Quorsum, *adv. whitherward, toward what place?*
Quotannis, *adv. every year, yearly*
Quotidianus, a, um, *adj. daily; from quotidie*
Quotidie, *adv. daily, every day*
Quoties, *adv. how often? as often as*
Quum, *conj. when, since seeing*

R

Rachel, *elis, prop. subs. fem. 3. Rachel*
Radix, *icis, subs. fem. 3. a root, the bottom of a hill*
Rages, *is, prop. subs. fem. 3. Rages, the name of a city*
Raguel, *elis, prop. subs. masc. 3. Raguel, a man's name*
Ramus, i, *subs. masc. 2. a branch, a bough*
Raphael, *elis, prop. subs. masc. 3. Raphael, the angel*
Rapio, rapere, rapui, raptum, *verb act. 3. to carry off, to hurry away, to snatch*
Raptum, i, *subs. neut. 2. booty, a robbery; from rapio*
Ratus, a, um, *perf. part. of reor, established adj. authentic*
Rebecca, æ, *prop. subs. fem. 1. Rebecca, a woman's name*
Rebello, rebellare, rebellavi, rebellatum, *verb neut. 1. to rebel, to wage war again; from re and bello*

Recado, recedere, recemi, *recessum, verb neut. 3. to retire, to withdraw, to go back; from re and cedo*
Recens, *adv. lately, freshly, newly*
Recens, ntis, *adj. new, fresh, late*
Recessus, us, *subs. masc. 4. a recess, a retreat; from recedo*
Recido, recidere, recidi, recasum, *verb neut. 3. to fall back, to light, fall upon; from re and cado*
Recipio, recipere, recepi, receptum, *verb act. 3. to receive, to take back; from re and capio*
Reconcilio, reconciliare, reconcilia vi, reconciliatum, *verb act. 1. to recover, to reinstate, to reconcile; from re and concilio*
Recondo, recondere, recondidi, re conditum, *verb act. 3. to close, to hide, to lay up; from re and condo*
Recordor, recordari, recordatus sum, *verb dep. 1. to recollect, to call to mind; from re and cor*
Recte, *adv. rightly, justly; from rectus*
Rectus, a, um, *adj. straight, upright*
Recupero, recuperare, recuperavi, recuperatum, *verb act. 1. to recover, to regain; from recipio*
Reddo, reddere, reddidi, redditum, *verb act. 3. to restore, to give back, to render; from re and do*
Redeo, redire, redii, reditum, *verb irreg. to return; from re and eo*
Reduco, reducere, reduxi, reducatum, *verb act. 3. to lead back, to restore; from re and duco*
Reféro, referre, rettuli, relatum, *verb act. irreg. to bring again, to carry back, to report; from re and fero*
Reficio, reficere, refeci, refectum, *verb act. 3. to repair, to renew, to refresh; from re and facio*
Reflo, refluxere, refluxi, refluxum, *verb neut. 3. to flow back, to ebb; from re and fluo*
Regia, æ, *subs. fem. 1. a palace; from rex*
Regina, æ, *subs. fem. 1. a queen*
Regio, onis, *subs. fem. 3. a country, a region; from regio*
Regius, a, um, *adj. of or belonging to the king, royal; from rex*
Regno, regnare, regnavi, regnatum, *verb neut. 1. to reign*

Regnum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. a king-
dom; from rex

Regradior, **regredi**, **regressus sum**,
verb *dep.* 3. to go back, to return;
from re and gradior

Reipsa, *adv.* in very deed; put for
re ipsa

Rejicio, **rejicere**, **rejecti**, **rejectum**,
verb *act.* 3. to reject, to throw
back, to set aside; from re and
jacio

Religio, **ōnis**, *subs. fem.* 3. religion,
superstition, a scruple of con-
science

Religiosus, a, um, *adj.* consecrated,
religious; from religio

Relinquo, **relinquere**, **reliqui**, **relic-
tum**, verb *act.* 3. to leave behind,
to forsake; from re and linquo

Reliquus, a, um, *adj.* the rest, the
remaining; from relinquo

Reluctor, **reluctari**, **reluctatus sum**,
verb *dep.* 1. to struggle against;
from re and luctor

Remāneo, **remānere**, **remansi**, **re-
mansum**, verb *neut.* 2. to remain,
to stay, to abide; from re and
maneo

Remigro, **remigrare**, **remigravi**,
remigratum, verb *neut.* 1. to re-
turn, to go back; from re and mi-
gro

Remitto, **remittere**, **remisi**, **remis-
sum**, verb *act.* 3. to send back, to
leave off, to slacken; from re and
mitto

Remūnero, **remunerare**, **remunerā-
vi**, **remuneratum**, verb *act.* 1. to
reward, to recompense; from re
and munero

Renuncio, **renunciare**, **renunciavi**,
renunciatum, verb *act.* 1. to bring
word again, to acquaint, to re-
nounce; from re and nuncio

Renuo, **renuere**, **renui**, **renitum**,
verb *act.* 3. to nod back with the
head, to refuse; from re and nuo

Reor, **reri**, **rātus sum**, verb *dep.* 2.
to suppose, to judge

Rependo, **rependere**, **rependi**, **re-
pensum**, verb *act.* 3. to pay back,
to recompense; from re and pendo

Reperio, **reperire**, **reperi**, **repertum**,
verb *act.* 4. to find, to find out, to
discover; from re and pario

Repeto, **repetere**, **repetivi**, **repētī,
repētum**, verb *act.* 3. to seek a-
gain to repeat; from re and peto

Repōno, **repōnere**, **repōsi**, **repōsi-
tum**, verb *act.* 3. to put again, to
lay by, to replace, to repay; from
re and pono

Reporto, **reportare**, **reportavi**, **re-
portatum**, verb *act.* 1. to carry or
bring back; from re and porto

Reprehendo, **reprehendere**, **repre-
hendi**, **reprehensum**, verb *act.* 3.
to reprove, to reproach, to blame;
from re and prehendo

Repto, **reptare**, **reptavi**, **reptatum**,
verb *neut.* 1. to creep along, to
crawl; from repo

Res, **rei**, *subs. fem.* 5. a thing, pro-
perty, estate

Rescisco, **resciscere**, **rescivi**, **resci-
tum**, verb *act.* 3. to come to the
knowledge of; from re and scio

Reservo, **reservare**, **reservavi**, **re-
servatum**, verb *act.* 1. to reserve
to keep back, to retain; from re
and servo

Resideo, **residere**, **resedi**, **resessum**,
verb *neut.* 2. to sit down, to re-
main; from re and sedeo

Resisto, **resistere**, **restiti**, **restitum**,
verb *neut.* 3. to stand up again,
to resist; from re and sisto

Respicio, **respicere**, **respexi**, **res-
pectum**, verb *act.* 3. to look back
upon, to look, to regard, to con-
sider; from re and specio

Respondeo, **respondere**, **respondi**,
 responsum, verb *neut.* 2. to an-
swer; from re and spondeo

Respuo, **respuere**, **respi**, **respitum**,
verb *act.* 3. to spit out again, to
refuse, to reject; from re and spuo

Restituo, **restituere**, **restitui**, **restit-
tum**, verb *act.* 3. to restore, to
repair; from re and statuo

Retineo, **retinere**, **retinui**, **retentum**,
verb *act.* 2. to retain, to keep back;
from re and teneo

Rētūli, *indic. perf. of refero*, I have
brought back

Revera, *adv.* in very deed, truly;
put for re vera

Revertor, **reverti**, **reversus sum**,
verb *dep.* 3. to return; from re
and verto

Revoco, **revocare**, **revocavi**, **revō-
cātum**, verb *act.* 1. to recall, to
call back; from re and voco

Rex, **regis**, *subs. masc.* 3. a king

Rideo, **ridere**, **ridi**, **risum**, verb *neut.*
2. to laugh, to laugh at

Ripa, *æ*, *subs. fem.* 1. the bank of a river
 Ritus, *ūs*, *subs. masc.* 4. a rite, a ceremony, a manner
 Roboamus, *i*, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. Roboam, a man's name
 Robur, *ōris*, *subs. neut.* 3. an oak, strength
 Robustus, *a, um*, *adj.* robust, strong
 Rōgo, rōgare, rōgavi, rōgatum, *verb act.* 1. to ask, to demand, to beg, to intreat
 Romānus, *a, um*, *adj.* Roman
 Rūben, *ēnis*, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. Reuben, a man's name
 Rūber, *bra, brum*, *adj.* red, ruddy
 Ruina, *æ*, *subs. fem.* 1. the fall of a house, ruin, destruction; from ruo
 Rumpo, rumpere, rūpi, ruptum, *verb act.* 3. to burst, to break
 Rūo, rūere, rūi, rūtum, *verb neut.* 3. to fall, to fall down, to rush
 Rūpes, *is*, *subs. fem.* 3. a rock
 Rursūm, *adv.* again
 Rursus, *adv.* again, a second time
 Rūs, rūris, *subs. neut.* 3. the country

S

Saba, *prop. subs. indecl.* 1. Saba
 Sabbatum, *i*, *subs. neut.* 2. the Sabbath
 Saccūlus, *1*, *subs. masc.* 2. a little sack or bag; from saccus
 Saccus, *i*, *subs. masc.* 2. a sack, a money bag
 Sacer, *cra, crum*, *adj.* sacred, holy
 Sacerdos, *ōtis*, *subs. com. gen.* 3. a priest, a priestess; from sacer and dos
 Sacrificium, *ii*, *subs. neut.* a sacrifice; from sacer and facio
 Sepe, *adv.* often
 Sagitta, *æ*, *subs. fem.* 1. an arrow
 Salōmon, *ōnis*, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. Solomon, a man's name
 Saltus, *ūs*, *subs. masc.* 4. a forest, a lawn
 Sālus, *ūtis*, *subs. fem.* 3. health, life, safety
 Sālūtāris, *is, e*, *adj.* healthful, wholesome, salutary; from salus
 Saluto, salūtāre, salūtāvi, salūtātum, *verb act.* 1. to salute; from salus
 Salvus, *a, um*, *adj.* safe, well, in good health; from salus
 Samāria, *æ*, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. Samaria, a city

Samson, *ōnis*, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. Samson, a man's name
 Samuel, *ēlis*, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. Samuel, a man's name
 Sanctus, *a, um*, *adj.* holy, sacred; from sancio
 Sanē, *adv.* truly, verily, indeed
 Sanguis, *inis*, *subs. masc.* 3. blood
 Sāno, sānāre, sānāvi, sānātum, *verb act.* 1. to heal, to cure
 Sānus, *a, um*, *adj.* whole, healthful, sound
 Sāpiens, *ntis*, *adj.* wise, prudent, sagacious; from sapio
 Sāplenter, *adv.* wisely, prudently; from sapiens
 Sāpientia, *æ*, *subs. fem.* 1. wisdom; from sapiens
 Sāra, *æ*, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. Sarah, a woman's name
 Sātelles, *itis*, *subs. masc.* 3. a life guardman, a mercenary soldier
 Satis, *adj. indecl.* enough, sufficient
 Satisfācio, sātisfācere, sātisfeci, sātisfactum, *verb act.* 3. to satisfy; from satis and facio
 Sātius, *adj. comp.* of satis, *indecl.* better
 Sāul, *ulls*, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. Saul, a man's name
 Scāla, *æ*, *subs. fem.* 1. a ladder, a stair
 Scāteo, scātēre, scātni, *verb neut.* 2. to overflow, to abound
 Scelestus, *a, um*, *adj.* wicked, unlucky; from scelus
 Scelus, *ēris*, *subs. neut.* 3. wickedness, villainy, mischief
 Scientia, *æ*, *subs. fem.* 1. knowledge, from scio
 Scillicet, *adv.* namely, to wit, truly, forsooth; from scire licet
 Scindo, scindere, scīdi, scissum, *verb act.* 3. to rend, to cut, to tear
 Scio, scire, scīvi, scitum, *verb act.* 4. to know
 Scirpeus, *a, um*, *adj.* of or belonging to bulrushes; from scirpus
 Sciscitor, sciscitāri, sciscitātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. to enquire, to demand, to ask; from scisco
 Scrūtor, scrūtāri, scrūtātus sum, *verb dep.* 1. to search diligently, to examine
 Scyphus, *i*, *subs. masc.* 2. a drinking bowl, a cup
 Secēdo, secēdere, secessi, secessum, *verb neut.* 3. to go apart, to withdraw; from se and cedo

Seco, *secāre*, *secūi*, *sectum* or *secātum*, *verb act.* 1. to cut
Secundō, *adv.* a second time, secondly; from *secundus*
Secundus, *a, um*, *num. adj.* the second, prosperous, lucky, favourable
Secūris, *is*, *subs. fem.* 3. an axe or hatchet
Sed, *conj.* but, but also, however
Sedecias, *ē*, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. Sedecias, a man's name
Sēdeo, *sēdere*, *sēdi*, *sessum*, *verb neut.* 2. to sit, to settle, to remain; from *sedes*
Seden, *is*, *subs. fem.* 3. a seat, a habitation
Sediūo, *ōnis*, *subs. fem.* 3. a mutiny, an insurrection, sedition
Sēdo, *sēdāre*, *sēdāvi*, *sēdātum*, *verb act.* 1. to allay, to ease, to quiet
Sēdūb, *adv.* honestly, carefully; from *sēdulus*
Seget, *ētis*, *subs. fem.* 3. a crop, standing corn, a multitude
Sella, *ē*, *subs. fem.* 1. a seat, a chair
Semel, *prop. subs. masc. indecl.* Semet, a man's name
Semel, *adv.* once, all at once
Semper, *adv.* always, continually, forever
Sempternus, *a, um*, *adj.* endless, everlasting; from *semper* and *eternus*
Sēmus, *i*, *prop. subs. masc.* 2. Shem, the son of Noah
Senectus, *tūtis*, *subs. fem.* 3. old age; from *senex*
Senesco, *senescere*, *senui*, *verb neut.* 3. to wax old, to decay; from *senex*
Senex, *senis*, *subs. com. gen.* 3. an old man or woman
Sensim, *adv.* by degrees; from *sentio*
Sententia, *ē*, *subs. fem.* 1. an opinion, a sentiment; from *sentio*
Sentio, *sentiŕe*, *sensi*, *sensum*, *verb act.* 4. to perceive, to feel, to see
Senui, *indic. perf.* of *senesco*, I have grown old
Sēpēllo, *sepellīre*, *sepelīvi*, *sepultum*, *verb act.* 4. to bury
Sēpono, *sēponēre*, *sēpōsūi*, *sēpōsūtum*, *verb act.* 3. to lay apart, to distinguish, to send away; from *se* and *pono*

Septein, *num. adj. indecl.* seven
Septies, *num. adv.* seven times; from *septem*
Septimus, *a, um*, *num. adj.* the seventh, from *septem*
Septuaginta, *num. adj. indecl.* seventy
Sepulcrum, *i*, *subs. neut.* 2. a sepulchre, a tomb, a grave; from *sepelio*
Sepultūra, *ē*, *subs. fem.* 1. burial; from *sepelio*
Sequor, *sequi*, *secūtus sum*, *verb dep.* 3. to follow, to ensue, to pursue
Sera, *ē*, *subs. fem.* 1. a bolt, a lock, a bar
Sermo, *ōnis*, *subs. masc.* 3. a speech, a conversation
Serpens, *ntis*, *subs. com. gen.* 3. a serpent; from *serpo*
Serra, *ē*, *subs. fem.* 1. a saw
Servītus, *ūtis*, *subs. fem.* 3. slavery, bondage; from *servio*
Servo, *servāre*, *servāvi*, *servātum*, *verb act.* 1. to keep, to preserve, to save
Servus, *i*, *subs. masc.* 2. a slave, a servant
Seu, *conj.* either, or
Sex, *num. adj. indecl.* six
Sexāginta, *num. adj. indecl.* sixty
Sexcenti, *ē*, *a, num. adj. plur.* six hundred; from *sex* and *centum*
Sextus, *a, um*, *num. adj.* the sixth
Si, *conj.* if
Sic, *conj.* so, thus
Siccus, *a, um*, *adj.* dry, thirsty
Sicēra, *ē*, *subs. fem.* 1. strong drink
Significo, *significāre*, *significāvi*, *significātum*, *verb act.* 1. to signify, to give notice; from *signum* and *facio*
Signum, *i*, *subs. neut.* 2. a sign, a mark, a standard, a signal
Sileo, *silēre*, *silūi*, *verb neut.* to be silent
Simeon, *ōnis*, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. Simeon
Simila, *ē*, *subs. fem.* 1. flour, fine meal
Similis, *is*, *e*, *adj.* like
Similit̃er, *adv.* in like manner, likewise; from *similis*
Similitudo, *dinis*, *subs. fem.* 3. similitude, resemblance; from *similis*
Simon, *ōnis*, *prop. subs. masc.* 3. Simon

Simplex, *pŕicta*, *adj.* *simple*, *single*, *sincere*, *honest*
Simul *adv.* *at the same time*
Simulatio, *onis*, *subs. fem.* 3. *a dissembling, a pretence*
Simŭlo, *simŭlare*, *simŭlavi*, *simŭlātum*, *verb act.* 1. *to feign, to resemble*
Sin, *conj.* *but if; from si and non*
Sina, *æ*, *prop. subs. fem.* 1. *Sinai, the name of a mountain*
Sincerus, *a, um, adj.* *sincere*, *pure*, *clean*
Sine, *prep. gov. abl.* *without*
Singularis, *is, e, adj.* *single*, *singular; from singulus*
Singuli, *æ, a, adj. plur.* *each, every, one by one*
Sinister, *tra, truni, adj.* *that is on the left hand, unlucky*
Sinistra, *æ, subs. fem.* 1. *the left hand*
Sino, *sinere*, *sivi*, *sŭtum*, *verb act.* 3. *to suffer, to allow*
Situs, *a, um, adj.* *situated, placed*
Socer, *eri, subs. masc.* 2. *a father-in-law*
Socia, *æ, subs. fem.* 1. *a female companion*
Societas, *atis, subs. fem.* 3. *partnership, society; from socius*
Socius, *i, subs. masc.* 2. *a companion, an associate*
Sol, *solis, subs. masc.* *the sun*
Solātium, *ii, subs. neut.* 2. *comfort, consolation*
Solemnis, *is, e, adj.* *solemn, annual; from solus and annus*
Soleo, *solvere*, *solui* and *sŏlŭtus sum*, *verb neut. pass.* 2. *to use, to be accustomed*
Solitudo, *Inis, subs. fem.* 3. *solitude, a desert; from solus*
Sŏlŭtus, *a, um, adj.* *accustomed, wont, usual; from soleo*
Sŏhum, *ii, subs. neut.* 2. *a throne, a royal seat*
Sollicitus, *a, um, adj.* *disquieted, anxious*
Solum, *i. subs. neut.* 2. *the ground, the soil*
Solus, *a, um, gen. solius, dat. soli, adj.* *alone, only, solitary*
Solvo, *solvere*, *solvi*, *sŏlŭtum*, *verb act.* 3. *to loose, to resolve, to deliver*
Somniator, *oris, subs. masc.* 3. *a dreamer; from somnio*

Somnio, *somniare*, *somniavi*, *somniātum*, *verb neut. and act.* 1. *to dream; from somnium*
Somnium, *ii, subs. neut.* 2. *a dream; from somnus*
Somnus, *i, subs. masc.* 2. *sleep, rest*
Sŏnŭtus, *us, subs. masc.* 4. *a sound, a noise; from sono*
Sŏno, *sŏnare*, *sŏnŭi*, *sŏnŭtum*, *verb neut.* 1. *to sound, to make a noise*
Sŏpor, *oris, subs. masc.* 3. *a deep sleep, a sleepy dose*
Sŏror, *oris, subs. fem.* 3. *a sister*
Spātium, *ii, subs. neut.* 2. *a space, a time*
Spēcies, *ei, subs. fem.* 5. *appearance, aspect, pretence*
Spēcimen, *Inis, subs. neut.* 3. *a proof, an instance; from specio*
Spectācŭlum, *i, subs. neut.* 2. *a spectacle, a sight; from specto*
Specto, *spectare*, *spectavi*, *spectātum*, *verb act.* 1. *to look at, to tend, to behold, to consider; from specio*
Spelunca, *æ, subs. fem.* 1. *a cave*
Sperno, *spernere*, *sprevi*, *sprētum*, *verb act.* 3. *to despise, to disdain, to slight*
Spero, *sperare*, *speravi*, *sperātum*, *verb act.* 1. *to hope, to trust, to expect*
Spes, *ei, subs. fem.* 5. *hope, expectation*
Spica, *æ, subs. fem.* 1. *an ear of corn*
Spina, *æ, subs. fem.* 1. *a thorn*
Spiritus, *us, subs. masc.* 4. *breathing, air, wind, spirit; from spiro*
Spiro, *spirare*, *spiravi*, *spirātum*, *verb neut.* 1. *to breathe*
Splendidē, *adv.* *clearly, honourably, magnificently; from splendidus*
Splendidus, *a, um, adj.* *bright, splendid, magnificent; from splendo
Spolio, *spoliare*, *spoliavi*, *spoliātum*, *verb act.* 1. *to bereave, to spoil*
Spŏlium, *ii, subs. neut.* 2. *spoils taken from the enemy*
Spondeo, *spondere*, *spondi*, *spondum*, *verb act.* 2. *to promise freely, to be surety for, to betroth*
Sponte, *ablat. of one's own accord*
Squāma, *æ, subs. fem.* 1. *a scale of a fish, a thin plate in a coat of mail**

Squāmātus, a, um, *adj.* scaly, full of scales; from *squama*
Stātīm, *adv.* immediately, presently; from *sto*
Stātua, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. a statue, an image; from *sto*
Stātuo, stātūere, stātūi, stātūtum, *verb act.* 3. to resolve, to determine, to place; from *sto*
Stātūra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. stature, height, size; from *sto*
Stātus, ūs, *subs. masc.* 4. a posture, a manner, a state; from *sto*
Stella, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. a star, a constellation
Stercus, ōris, *subs. neut.* 3. dung, ordure
Stérilis, is, e, *adj.* barren, unfruitful
Stēti, *indic. perf. of sto*, I have stood
Stimūlo, stimūlare, stimūlavi, stimūlatum, *verb act.* 1. to goad, to incite, to instigate; from *stimulus*
Stipendiārius, a, um, *adj.* tributary; from *stipendium*
Stīps, rpl̄s, *subs. fem.* 3. the stock of a tree, race, lineage
Sto, stāre, stēti, statum, *verb neut.* 1. to stand
Strenuē, *adv.* stoutly, courageously; from *strenuus*
Strenuus, a, um, *adj.* active, stout, brave
Stridor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. noise, creaking; from *strideo*
Strues, is, *subs. fem.* 3. a heap, a pile; from *struo*
Stultitia, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. folly; from *stultus*
Stūpendus, a, um, *adj.* stupendous, admirable; from *stupeo*
Stūpeo, stūpere, stūpūi, *verb neut.* 2. to be stupified, to be astonished, to wonder
Suadeo, suadere, suāsi, suāsum, *verb act.* 2. to advise, to persuade
Suāvis, is, e, *adj.* sweet
Sūbeo, subire, subii, subitum, *verb neut. irreg.* to undergo, to come up; from *sub* and *eo*
Sūbitus, a, um, *adj.* sudden
Subjicio, subjicere, subject, subjectum, *verb act.* 3. to lay under, to make subject, to submit; from *sub* and *jacio*
Sublatus, see *tollo*
Sublēvo, sublēvare, sublēvavi, sublēvatum, *verb act.* 1. to lift up; from *sub* and *levo*

Submissus, a, um, *adj.* low, submissive, humble; from *submitto*
Subnitor, i, nixus, *verb dep.* 3. to lean, or rest upon
Subnixus, a, um, *part.* from *subnitor*, underpropped, raised up, leaning on; from *sub* and *nitor*
Subrīpio, subrīpere, subrīpui, subreptum, *verb act.* 3. to steal privately, to take away by stealth; from *sub* and *rapio*
Subsīdium, ii, *subs. neut.* 2. aid, help, succour; from *subsideo*
Subter, *prep.* gov. acc. or abl. beneath, under
Subverto, subvertēre, subverti, subversum, *verb act.* 3. to overturn, to overthrow, to subvert; from *sub* and *verto*
Succedo, succedere, successi, successum, *verb neut.* 3. to come, to succeed, to be next; from *sub* and *cedo*
Succendo, succendēre, succendi, succensum, *verb act.* 3. to burn, to inflame, to be angry
Succenseo, succensere, succensui, *verb neut.* 2. to be angry with; from *sub* and *censeo*
Successor, ōris, *subs. masc.* 3. a successor; from *succedo*
Succresco, succrescere, succrevi, succretum, *verb neut.* 3. to grow under, to spring, to grow up; from *sub* and *cresco*
Suffero, erre, sustūli, sublatum, *act. irreg.* to bear, to undertake; from *sub* and *fero*
Sufficio, sufficere, suffeci, suffectum, *verb neut. and act.* 3. to suffice, to be sufficient, to substitute; from *sub* and *facio*
Sul, *pron. subs. of all genders*, of himself, of herself, of itself
Suillus, a, um, *adj.* of or belonging to swine; from *sus*
Sum,esse, fui, *verb subs. irreg.* to be, to exist
Summa, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. sovereign power
Summus, a, um, *adj.* superl. of *superus*, highest, greatest, chief
Sūmo, sūnere, sumpsī, sumptum, *verb act.* 3. to take, to receive
Sumptus, ūs, *subs. masc.* 4. charge, expense; from *sumo*
Sūpellex, leciſtis, *subs. fem.* 3. house hold stuff, furniture

Sūper, *prop. gov. acc. or abl. upon, above*
Sūperbia, æ, *subs. fem. 1. pride, arrogance*
Sūperbio, sūperbiŕe, sūperbivi, sūperbitum, *verb neut. 4. to be proud, to vaunt; from superbus*
Sūperbus, a, um, *adj. proud, stately, arrogant*
Sūperne, *adv. from above; from super
Sūpero, sūpérare, sūpéravi, sūpératum, *verb act. 1. to overcome, to overtop; from super*
Sūperstes, titis, *adj. surviving, remaining alive; from supersto*
Sūperstitio, ōnis, *subs. fem. 3. superstition, vain fear*
Sūpersum, sūpéresse, sūperfui, *verb irreg. to remain, to abound, to be over, to survive; from super and sum*
Suppédito, suppéditare, suppéditavi, suppéditatum, *verb act. 1. to supply, to furnish, to afford*
Suppêto, suppêtere, suppêtivi, suppêtitum, *verb act. 3. to be sufficient, to help; from sub and peto*
Supplex, supplicis, *adj. suppliant; from sub and plico*
Suppliciter, *adv. suppliantly; from supplex*
Supplicium, ii, *subs. neut. 2. punishment, a supplication, a sacrifice, from supplex*
Suppono, supponêre, supposui, suppositum, *verb act. 3. to put under, to put in place of; from sub and pono*
Supporto, supportâre, supportavi, supportatum, *verb act. 1. to convey, to carry, to support; from sub and porto*
Supremus, a, um, *adj. superl. of superus, highest, last*
Surgo, surgêre, surrexi, surrectum, *verb neut. 3. to arise, to get up, to grow, to begin; from sursum and erigo*
Surrexi, *indic. perf. of surgo, I have arisen*
Suscipio, suscipêre, suscepī, susceptum, *verb act. 3. to take up, to undertake, to take upon one; from sub and capio*
Suspendo, suspendêre, suspendi, suspensum, *verb act. 3. to hang up, to gibbet, to delay; from sub and pendeo**

Sustineo sustinere, sustinui, sustentum, *verb act. 2. to hold up, to sustain, to support; from sub and teneo*
Sustuli, *indic. perf. of suffero, I have undertaken*
Suus, a, um, *pron. adj. his, hers, theirs, his own, her own, their own; from sui*
Sylva, æ, *subs. fem. 1. a wood*
Sylvestris, is, e, *adj. of or belonging to wood, woody, wild; from sylvā*
Syria, æ, *prop. subs. fem. 1. Syria, the name of a country*

T

Tabernaculum, i, *subs. neut. 2. a tabernacle, a tent; from taberna*
Tabula, æ, *subs. fem. 1. a table, a board, a picture*
Taceo, tacere, tacui, tacitum, *verb neut. 2. to be silent*
Tacitus, a, um, *adj. silent, quiet, dumb; from taceo*
Talentum, i, *subs. neut. 2. a talent*
Tam, *adv. so, so much*
Tamen, *conj. however, yet, notwithstanding*
Tandem, *adv. at length, at last, pray*
Tandiu, *adv. so long; from tam and diu*
Tango tangere, tetigi, tactum, *verb act. 3. to touch*
Tanquam, *adv. as, as if; from tam and quam*
Tantopere, *adv. so much, so greatly; from tantus and opus*
Tantum, *adv. so much, only; from tantus*
Tantummodo, *adv. only; from tantus and modus*
Tantus, a, um, *adj. so great, so much*
Tardius, *adv. too slow; from tardus*
Tardus, a, um, *adj. slow, tardy, dull*
Têgo, tēgere, texi, tectum, *verb act. 3. to cover, to protect*
Tela, æ, *subs. fem. 1. a web*
Telum, i, *subs. neut. 2. a dart, a weapon*
Temerè, *adv. rashly, inconsiderately*
Templum, i, *subs. neut. 2. a temple*
Tempus, ōris, *subs. neut. 3. time, opportunity*
Tēneo, tēnere, tēnui, tentum, *verb act. 2. to hold fast, to hold or keep*

Tento, *tentare, tentavi, tentatum*, verb act. 1. to feel, to prove, to try

Tergum, *i, subs. neut. 2. the back*

Terra, *æ, subs. fem. 1. the earth*

Terrestris, *is, e, adj. earthly, terrestrial; from terra*

Terribilis, *is, e, adj. terrible, dreadful; from terreo*

Terrificus, *a, um, adj. dreadful, frightful; from terreo and facio*

Terror, *oris, subs. masc. 3. terror, fear, dread*

Tertio, *adv. the third time, thirdly; from tertius*

Tertius, *a, um, num. adj. the third*

Testa, *æ, subs. fem. 1. an earthen pot, a pot*

Testaceus, *a, um, adj. made of earth or tile baked; from testa*

Testimonium, *ii, subs. neut. 2. testimony, evidence; from testis*

Testis, *is, subs. com. gen. 3. a witness, an evidence*

Testor, *testari, testatus sum, verb dep. 1. to bear witness, to attest, to call to witness; from testis*

Texo, *texere, texui, textum, verb act. s. to weave, to knit*

Thus, *uris, subs. neut. 3. frankincense, incense*

Tigris, *is, prop. subs. masc. 3. the river Tigris*

Timeo, *timere, timui, verb act. and neut. 2. to fear, to dread, to be afraid of*

Timor, *oris, subs. masc. 3. fear, dread, cowardice; from timeo*

Tingo, *tingere, tinxui, tinctum, verb act. 3. to dye, to stain*

Tinnio, *tinnire, tinnivi, tinnitum, verb neut. 4. to ring, to jingle, to tingle*

Tobias, *æ, prop. subs. masc. 1. Tobias, a man's name*

Toga, *æ, subs. fem. 1. a gown*

Tolero, *tolerare, toleravi, toleratum, verb act. 1. to bear, to suffer, to endure*

Tollo, *tollere, sustuli, sublatum, verb act. irreg. to take up, to raise, to take*

Tondeo, *tondere, tondi, tonsum, verb act. 2. to clip, to fleece*

Tonitru, *subs. neut. 4. thunder; from tonō*

Tormentum, *i, subs. neut. 2. an engine, torment*

Torqueo, *torquere, torui, tortum, verb act. 2. to writhe, to twist, to whirl, to hurl, to torture*

Torquis, *is, subs. masc. and fem. 3. a chain for the neck; a garland; from torqueo*

Torreo, *torrere, torrui, tostum, verb act. 2. to roast, to parch*

Tot, *adj. indecl. plur. so many, as many. Tot, quot, as many as*

Totidem, *adj. plur. indecl. as many; from tot and idem*

Totondi, *indic. perf. of tondeo, I have shorn*

Totus, *a, um, adj. gen. totius, dat toti, the whole, all*

Trado, *tradere, tradidi, traditum, verb act. 3. to deliver, to deliver up, to surrender; from trans and do*

Traho, *trahere, traxi, tractum, verb act. 3. to draw, to drag*

Trajectus, *a, um, perf. part. of trajicio, passed over*

Trajicio, *trajicere, trajeci, trajectum, verb act. 3. to carry over, to pass over, to pierce through; from trans and jacio*

Tranquillitas, *tatis, subs. fem. 3. tranquillity, quietness, a calm; from tranquillus*

Tranquillus, *a, um, adj. tranquil, calm, quiet*

Transfero, *transferre, transtuli, translatum, verb act. irreg. to carry from one place to another, to transfer; from trans and fero*

Transodio, *transodere, transfodi, transfodum, verb act. 3. to dig through, to pierce; from trans and odio*

Transtuli, *indic. perf. of transfero, I have transferred*

Tracenti, *æ, a, num. adj. plur. three hundred; from tres and centum*

Trepidus, *a, um, adj. trembling, fearful*

Tres, *es, is, num. adj. plur. three*

Tribuo, *tribuere, tribui, tributum, verb act. 3. to give, to attribute, to bestow*

Tribus, *us, subs. fem. 4. a tribe; from tres*

Tributum, *i, subs. neut. 2. tribute, custom, impost; from tribuo*

Triginta, *num. adj. indecl. thirty*

Tripho, *oris, prop. subs. masc. 3. Tripho, a man's name*

Tristis, is, e, *adj.* sad, sorrowful, grave
Triticum, ci, *subs. neut.* 2. wheat; from *tero*
Trucidō, trucidāre, trucidāvi, trucidātum, *verb act.* 1. to murder, to kill, to massacre; from *trux* and *cædo*
Truncus, a, um, *adj.* cut short, mutilated, maimed
Tu, *pron. subs. com. gen.* Thou
Tūba, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. a trumpet
Tueor, tueri, tultus or tūtus sum, *verb dep.* 2. to behold, to defend, to keep
Tum, *adv.* then
Tūmētipse, *pron.* thou, thyself; from *tu*, and *met*, and *ipse*
Tūnc, *adv.* then
Tunica, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. a coat, a vest, a tunic
Turba, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. a crowd, a multitude
Turbo, turbāre, turbāvi, turbātum, *verb act.* 1. to disturb, to confound; from *turba*
Turpis, is, e, *adj.* base, shameful, filthy, nasty
Turpītudo, inis, *subs. fem.* 3. dishonesty, baseness; from *turpis*
Turris, is, *subs. fem.* 3. a tower
Tūte, thou, thyself; from *tu* and the syllabic adjection *te*
Tūtus, a, um, *adj.* safe, secure; from *tueor*
Tuus, a, um, *pron. adj.* thy, thine; from *tu*
Tympānum, i, *subs. neut.* 2. a timbrel, a drum
Tyrannus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. a king, a tyrant

U

Ubertas, atis, *subs. fem.* 3. fruitfulness, plenty; from *uber*
Ubi, *adv.* where, when? also a *conj.* as soon as
Ubinam, *adv.* where? from *ubi* and *nam*
Ulciscor, ulcisci, ultus sum, *verb dep.* 3. to take revenge on, to avenge
Ullus, a, um, *adj. gen.* ullius, *dat.* ulli, any, any one; from *unus*
Ultio, onis, *subs. fem.* 3. a revenging; from *ulciscor*

Utor, ūtis, *subs. masc.* 3. an avenger, a revenger; from *ulciscor*
Ultra, *prop. gov. accus.* beyond, on the farther side
Umbra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. a shadow, a shade
Unā, *adv.* together, along with, at the same time; from *unus*
Unctus, a, um, *perf. part.* of *ungo*, anointed
Unde, *adv.* from whence, whence, how?
Undēcim, *num. adj. indecl.* eleven; from *unus* and *decem*
Undēcimus, a, um, *num. adj.* the eleventh; from *undecim*
Unguo, unguere, unxi, unctum, *verb act.* 3. to anoint, to perfume, to smear
Unicē, *adv.* singularly, entirely; from *unicus*
Unicus, a, um, *adj.* one, alone, only, chief; from *unus*
Univēsus, a, um, *adj.* all, universal; from *unus* and *verto*
Unquam, *adv.* ever, at any time
Unus, a, um, *num. adj.* one
Unusquisque, unaquæque, unumquodque, *pron. adj.* every one; from *unus*, *quis*, and *que*
Urbs, urbis, *subs. fem.* 3. a city
Urias, æ, *prop. subs. masc.* 1. Uriah a man's name
Urna, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. a water pitcher, a pot, an urn
Ursus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. a bear
Usque, *adv.* continually, always even till, as far as, as long as
Usūra, æ, *subs. fem.* 1. usury, interest, use; from *utor*
Usurpo, usurpare, usurpavi, usurpātum, *verb act.* 1. to use often to usurp; from *utor*
Usus, ūs, *subs. masc.* 4. use, practice, profit; from *utor*
Ut, *conj.* that, as how; with the *subjunct.* that; with *indicat.* as
Uterque, utræque, utrumque, *adj.* each, either of two
Uterus, i, *subs. masc.* 2. the womb
Ud, *conj.* that, to the end that, as, even as
Utilis, is, e, *adj.* useful, convenient, profitable; from *utor*
Utinam, *conj.* oh that, I wish
Utor, ūti, ūsus sum, *verb dep.* 3. to use
Utpote, *adv.* considering, inasmuch as

Utrique, *adv. on both sides*
 Uva, *æ, subs. fem. 1. a grape, a cluster*
 Uxor, *ōris, subs. fem. 3. a wife*

V

Vacca, *æ, subs. fem. 1. a cow*
 Vado, vadere, vāsi, vāsum, *verb neut. 3. to march, to go*
 Vādum, *ī, subs. neut. 2. a ford, a shallow; from vado*
 Vagiens, *ntis, pres. part. of vagio, crying*
 Vagus, *a, um, adj. wandering, vagabond; from vagor*
 Valdē, *adv. very much, greatly*
 Valēdico, valēdicere, valēdixi, valēdictum, *verb act. 3. to bid farewell; from valeo and dico*
 Valeo, valere, vālui, vālūtum, *verb neut. 2. to be well, to prevail*
 Vālētudo, *inis, subs. fem. 3. health; from valeo*
 Vālidus, *a, um, adj. strong, powerful; from valeo*
 Vārius, *a, um, adj. various, different, changeable*
 Vas, vāsis, *subs. neut. 3. a vessel; plur. vāsa, ōrum*
 Vasto, vastāre, vastāvi, vastātum, *verb act. 1. to lay waste, to destroy, to ravage*
 Vastus, *a, um, adj. vast, huge, desolate*
 Vātes, *is, subs. masc. 3. a prophet*
 Vectigal, *ālīs, subs. neut. 3. custom, a tax*
 Vehemens, *ntis, adj. vehement, immoderate, impetuous, fierce; from veho*
 Vehementer, *adv. vehemently, violently*
 Vehementius, *adv. comp. more vehemently*
 Vēho, vēhēre, vexi, vectum, *verb act. 3. to carry*
 Venatio, *ōnis, subs. fem. 3. hunting; from venor*
 Vēnātor, *ōris, subs. masc. 3. a huntsman, a hunter; from venor*
 Vendo, vendēre, vendidi, venditum, *verb act. 3. to sell; from veni and do*
 Vēnērōr, vēnērāri, vēnērātus sum, *verb dep. 1. to reverence, to worship, to venerate*

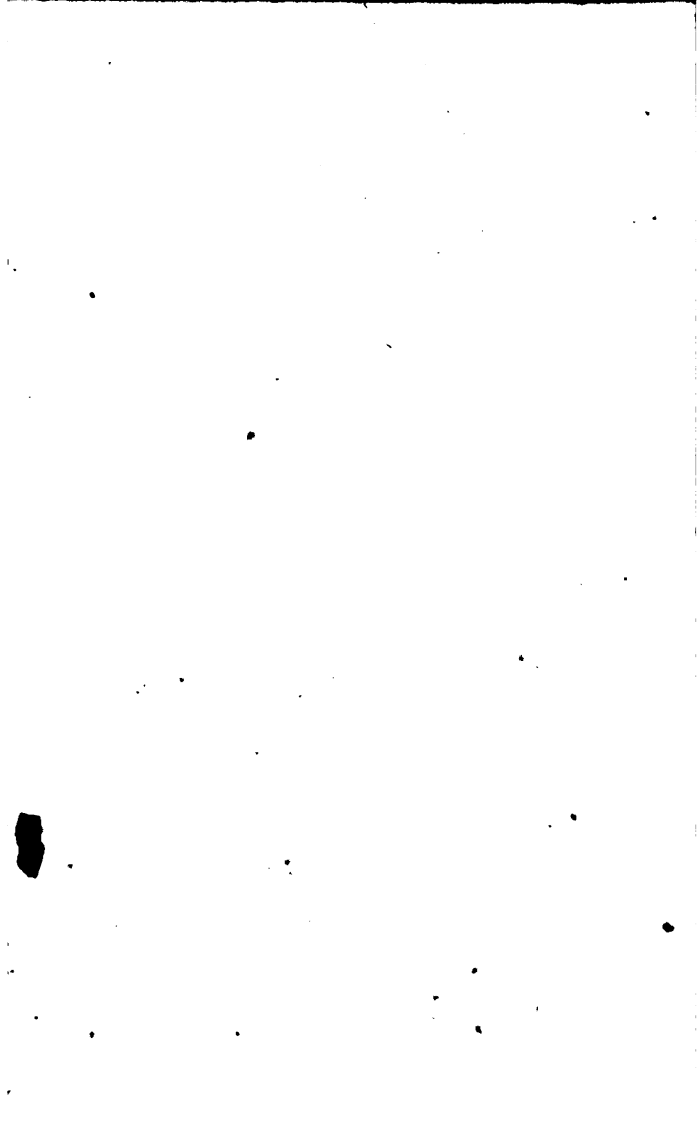
Vēnia, *æ, subs. fem. 1. pardon, leave, permission*
 Vēnio, vēnire, veni, ventum, *verb neut. 4. to come, to arrive, to go*
 Venor, *āri, atus, verb dep. to hunt*
 Venter, *tris, subs. masc. 3. the belly, the stomach*
 Ventus, *ī, subs. masc. 2. the wind*
 Vepres, *is, subs. masc. 3. a briar, a bramble*
 Verber, *ēris, subs. neut. 3. a scourge, a blow, a stroke*
 Verbum, *ī, subs. neut. 2. a word*
 Verē, *adv. truly; from verus*
 Vēreor, vēreri, vēritus sum, *verb dep. 2. to fear, to be in fear of, to reverence*
 Veritas, *atis, subs. fem. 3. truth, verity; from verus*
 Veritus, *a, um, perf. part. of vereor, having feared*
 Vermis, *is, subs. masc. 3. a worm*
 Verū, *conj. but, truly, indeed; from verus*
 Vertex, *icis, subs. fem. 3. the top, the summit, the crown of the head*
 Verto, vertēre, verti, versum, *verb act. 1. to turn, to change*
 Vērum, *ī, subs. neut. 2. the truth*
 Vērus, *a, um, adj. true, real*
 Vescor, vesci, pastus sum, *verb dep. 3. to live upon, to eat*
 Vespērus, *ī, subs. masc. 2. the evening star, the evening; from vesper*
 Vester, *tra, trum, pron. adj. your, yours; from tu*
 Vestio, vestire, vestivi, vestitum, *verb act. 4. to clothe, to cover; from vestis*
 Vestis, *is, subs. fem. 3. a garment*
 Vēto, vētāre, vētui, vētūtum, *verb act. 1. to forbid, to hinder*
 Vexo, vexāre, vexāvi, vexātum, *verb act. 1. to harass, to vex*
 Via, *æ, subs. fem. 1. a way, a road, a street*
 Vibro, vibrāre, vibrāvi, vibrātum, *verb act. 1. to shake, to brandish, to vibrate*
 Vicinus, *a, um, adj. neighbouring; from vicus*
 Victor, *ōris, subs. masc. 3. a victor, a conqueror; from vinco*
 Victōria, *æ, subs. fem. 1. victory; from vinco*
 Victus, *ūs, subs. masc. 4. sustenance, food, a living; from vivo*

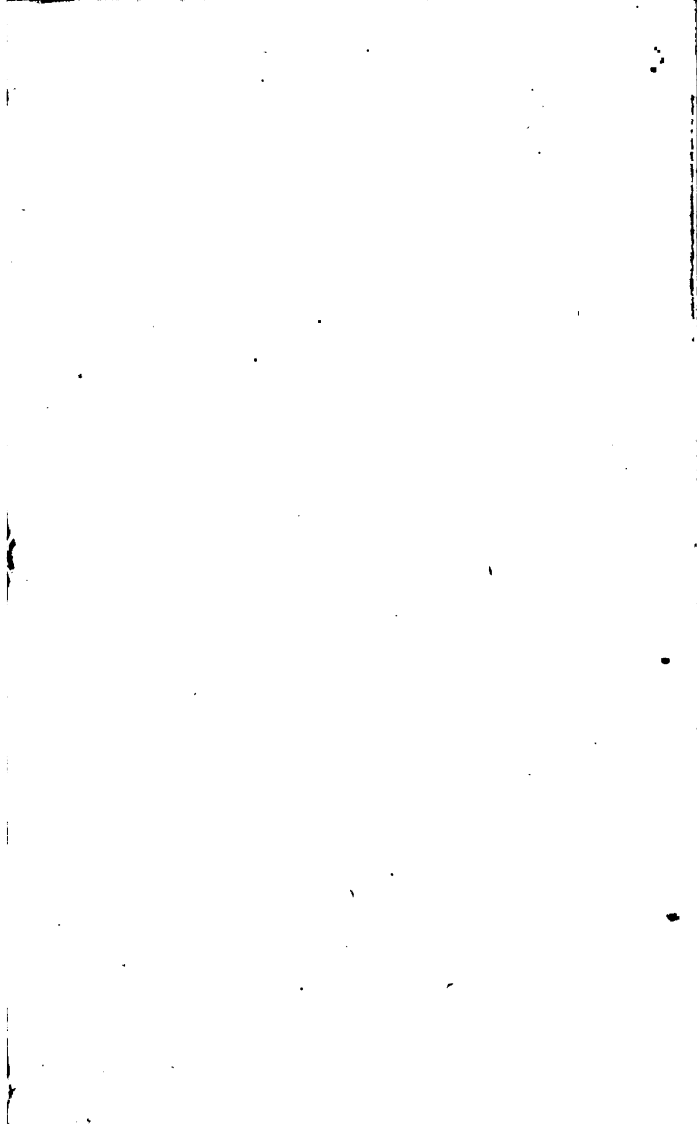
Video, vidēre, vidi, visum, verb act.
 2. to see, to look
 Videor, vidēri, visus sum, verb pass.
 and depon. 2. to be seen, to seem,
 to appear
 Vignū, num. adj. indecl. twenty
 Villis, is, e, adj. vile, paltry, cheap
 Vincio, vincire, vixi, victum, verb
 act. 4. to bind
 Vinco, vincere, vici, victum, verb
 act. 3. to conquer, to overcome
 Vinculum, i, subs. neut. 2. a chain,
 a bond; from vincio
 Vindico, vindicare, vindicavi, vin-
 dicatum, verb act. 1. to revenge,
 to punish, to defend, to deliver;
 from vindex
 Vineā, æ, subs. fem. 1. a vine, a
 vineyard; from vinum
 Vinum, i, subs. neut. 2. wine
 Violentus, a, um, adj. violent, forcible;
 from vis
 Violō, violare, violavi, violatum,
 verb act. 1. to violate, to injure,
 to hurt
 Vir, viri, subs. masc. 2. a man, a gen-
 tleman, a hero
 Vireo, virere, virui, verb neut. 2. to
 be green, to flourish
 Vires, virium, viribus, subs. fem.
 plur. 3. strength, forces
 Virga, æ, subs. fem. 1. a rod, a wand
 Virgo, ginis, subs. fem. 3. a virgin,
 a maid
 Virgultum, i, subs. neut. 2. a young
 twig; from virga
 Virtus, ūtis, subs. fem. 3. virtue,
 bravery; from vis
 Vis, vim, vi, subs. fem. 3. force,
 violence
 Viscus, cēris, subs. neut. 3. a bowel
 or entrail
 Viso visere, vidi, visum, verb act. 3.

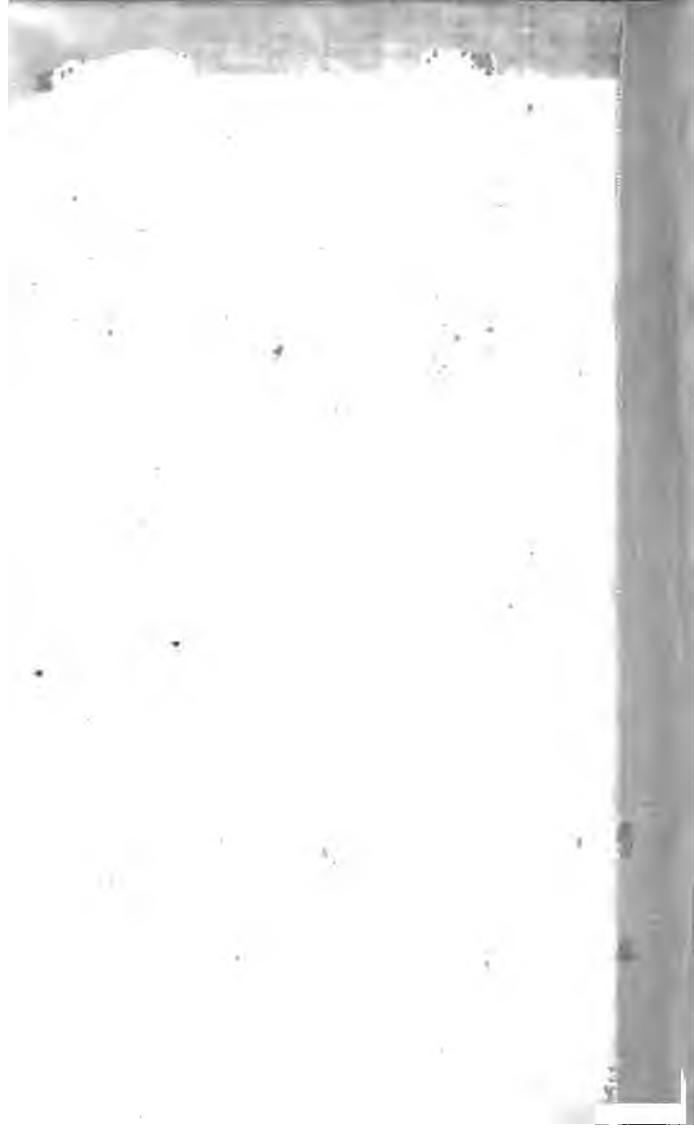
to go to see, to visit; from video
 Visus, ūs, subs. masc. 4. sight, a
 view; from video
 Vita, æ, subs. fem. 1. life
 Vitis, is, subs. fem. 3. a vine
 Vitium, ii, subs. neut. 2. vice, wicked-
 ness; from vis
 Vito, vitare, vitavi, vitatum, verb
 act. 1. to shun, to avoid
 Vitulus, i, subs. masc. 2. a calf
 Vivo, vivere, vixi, victum, verb
 neut. 3. to live, to be alive
 Vivus, a, um, adj. alive, living
 Vix, adv. scarcely, with difficulty.
 hardly
 Vixi, indic. perf. of vivo, I have
 lived
 Voco, vocare, vocavi, vocatum, verb
 act. 1. to name, to call
 Volo, velle, volui, voluntum,
 verb neut. 1. to fly about, to fly up
 and down; from volo, volare
 Volo, velle, volui, verb neut. irreg.
 to will, to be willing, to wish
 Voluntas, ūtis, subs. fem. 3. will,
 good will; from volo
 Voluptas, ūtis, subs. fem. 3. pleasure,
 delight; from volo
 Vox, vocis, subs. fem. 3. a voice, a
 word
 Vulgus, i, subs. masc. and neut. 2.
 the rabble, the mob, the multi-
 tude, the common people
 Vulnus, nēris, subs. neut. 3. a wound
 Vulpes, is, subs. fem. 3. a fox
 Vultus, ūs, subs. masc. 4. the coun-
 tenance the visage, the face

Z

Zöröbäbel, ūlis, prop. subs. masc.
 3. Zorobabel, a man's name







YA 07847



